



The Republic of Uganda

MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY AND SPORTS



*Taking the great leap from ACCESS to QUALITY
in secondary education and training*



**A Comprehensive Report on the Universal Post Primary Education & Training (UPPET /USE)
& Universal Post O' Level Education & Training (UPOLET) National Headcount Exercise 2015**

MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY AND SPORTS
A report on the
USE/UPPET and UPOLET
National Headcount June 2015

A Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports publication

Produced By

The Statistics Section,

Education Planning and Policy Department

Ministry of education and Sports,

P.O. Box 7063

Kampala, Uganda

E-mails: epd@education.go.ug

statistics@education.go.ug

Foreword

It is the eighth year of Universal Secondary Education and Training (USE/UPPET). Government has over the years concentrated its efforts on providing universal access to post primary education (ie Secondary and BTNET) so as to absorb the growing number of primary school graduates. The USE/UPPET/UPOLET program has witnessed a number of achievements in the eight years most significantly with regard to access which is manifested in increased S1/Y1 intakes as well as enrolments in other classes for secondary and BTNET schools and institutions respectively. As we consolidate the achievements of the UPNET and UPOLET programmes especially in access, our focus is now to take the great leap towards enhanced quality in education over the coming years.



Achievements of the UPNET and UPOLET programs include;

- i. Expanding access and improving attendance in secondary education with net enrolment ratio standing at 24.7% from 18.6% in 2006 prior UPNET.
- ii. Absorbing more primary school graduates with transition rate to S1 standing at 73% from 51% in 2006 prior UPNET.
- iii. Reducing high cost of secondary education and BTNET through internal efficiency measures in public secondary school spending. These measures include; sustaining the secondary education wage bill; reducing resource wastage by strengthening accountability; use of mobile science labs among others.

Despite the achievements registered, the programme continues to face challenges that include;

- i. Inadequacy of teachers to facilitate effective teaching and learning especially in the rural areas. There are only 15,560 science teachers for the 1,059,996 students enrolled in the 1,826 USE school which represents a ratio of 1:68.
- ii. Congestion in UPNET schools is high with some schools accommodating over 90 students in a stream.
- iii. Inadequate infrastructure such as but not limited to classrooms, laboratories and libraries in some schools has made parents to opt for non-USE schools with better infrastructure. There are only 2,658 laboratories for the 1,059,996 students enrolled.
- iv. Inadequate/lack of science equipment in some schools which makes students/parents to opt for schools with practical learning.

This publication contains the results of the National headcount of USE/UPNET/UPOLET beneficiaries that was conducted on 14th June 2015. This exercise is an implementation strategy put in place at the start of the programme that is aimed at ascertaining the actual beneficiaries of the program for whom capitation grants are provided.

I wish to thank all those that made this publication a reality. Special thanks go to the field officers, the District/Urban Local Government officers, Headteachers/ Principals and the Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports technical team especially the Statistics Section for their contribution to the successful execution of the exercise and compilation of this report.

An open invitation is hereby extended to you to make comments on this publication. It is worth noting that the comments you make will improve our subsequent publications.

Dr. Rose Nassali Lukwago
PERMANENT SECRETARY

Table of Contents

List of Acronyms	8
Executive Summary.....	9
1.0 Background.....	11
1.1 Objective of the exercise.....	12
1.2 Structure of the report.....	12
1.3 Situational analysis.....	12
1.3.1 Demographic Trends.....	12
1.3.2 Post Primary Trends.....	13
1.4.3 Macro-economic	13
1.4.4 GoU Policies and Plans	14
1.4.5 USE/UPPET SWOT Analysis.....	15
CHAPTER TWO.....	55
2.0 Methodology.....	55
2.1 Data collection, processing and report writing	55
2.1.1 Primary Data Collection	55
2.1.2 Observation	57
2.1.3 Secondary Data Collection	57
2.2 Data processing and analysis and report writing.....	57
2.4 Constraints experienced in the exercise.....	57
CHAPTER THREE	58
3.0 Findings.....	58
3.1 Introduction.....	58
3.2 Universal Secondary Education (USE).....	60
3.2.1 Senior one.....	66
3.2.2 Senior two.....	66
3.2.3 Senior three.....	67
3.2.5 USE Area disparities	68
3.2.6 Classrooms.....	70
3.2.7 Libraries	71
3.2.8 Laboratories	71
3.2.9 Latrines.....	71
3.2.10 Teachers	72
3.2.13 USE schools that have over-sub-scribed	74
3.2.14 USE schools that have under-sub-scribed.....	75
3.3 Universal Post O'Level Education and training (UPOLET)	77
3.4 USE_UPOLET Headcount 2015 financial implication.....	79
3.5 BTVET UPJET_UPOLET National Headcount 2014 findings.....	80
3.9.1 Year one eligible students.....	82
3.9.2 Year two eligible students	83
3.9.3 Year three eligible students.....	83
3.6 UPOLET BTVET Technical Institutions Analysis.....	84
3.11 BTVET/UPJET_UPOLET Headcount 2015 financial implication	86
3.3 Headcount monitoring exercise.....	87
3.3.1 Objectives.....	87
3.3.2 Scope of Exercise	87

3.3.3	Problem Statement	87
3.3.4	Methodology.....	87
3.3.5	Findings of the Headcount monitoring exercise	87
2.2	Cross Cutting Issues.....	87
2.3	General Observation	88
3.0	Conclusions and Recommendations on the monitoring exercise.....	88
3.1	Conclusion	88
3.2	Recommendations.....	89
CHAPTER FOUR.....		90
4.0	Challenges, Conclusion and Recommendations	90
4.1	Challenges and Constraints.....	90
4.2	Conclusion	91
4.3	Recommendations.....	91
Annex 2:	Use Form B1: District/Municipality Summaries.....	97
Annex 3	Use Form B2: Regional Summaries	98
Annex 4	USE Headcount training program.....	99
Annex 5	USE Headcount 2015 National result summary.....	100
Annex 6:	USE Headcount government schools result summary	102
Annex 7	USE Headcount Public Private Partnership result summary.....	104
Annex 8.1	USE Headcount 2015 Local Government Summary (Overall)	106
Annex 8.2	USE Headcount 2015 Local Government Summary (Government).....	109
Annex 8.2	USE Headcount 2015 Local Government Summary (Partnership)	112
Annex 9	USE participating schools showing Enrolment, Number of Classes and Teachers	115
Annex 10	BTJET Headcount National Result Summary.....	157
Annex 11:	BTJET/UPPET schools Enrolment, Number of Classes and Teachers.....	160
Annex 12:	BTJET/UPOLET Institutions Enrolment, Number of Classes and Teachers	162
Annex 13:	BTJET/UPOLET Health Institutions Enrolment, Number of Classes and Teachers	163

List of tables

Table 1 Targeted schools/institutions and their returns	ix
Table 2 UPPET/USE at a glance	4
Table 3 Key Post Primary Trends	5
Table 4 Showing number of targeted Schools/Institutions	8
Table 5 Showing Enrolment and number of schools by ownership	12
Table 6 USE summary results on the headcount exercises	13
Table 7 USE/UPPET schools that have opted out or been closed	17
Table 8 Use/UPPET headcount 2015 secondary schools with high populations (congestion)	23
Table 9 USE facilities	24
Table 10 Showing summary results on teachers	25
Table 11 Showing secondary schools that were not headcounted	26
Table 12 showing schools that over sub-scribed 2015	27
Table 13 showing schools that under sub-scribed 2015	29
Table 14 Showing schools that lost more than 200 students in transition 2012 to 2015	30
Table 15 showing schools that gained more than 100 students in transition 2012 to 2015	31
Table 16 Showing funds required to pay USE capitation per term 2015	33
Table 17 Showing funds required to pay UPOLET capitation per term 2015	33
Table 18 Showing overall funds required to pay USE and UPOLET capitation per term 2015	33
Table 19 National Headcount 2015 BTVET cohort summary	35
Table 20 National Headcount 2015 BTVET UPOLET cohort summary	38
Table 21 Showing funds required to pay capitation for eligible P.7 enrolling BTVET students per term 2015	39
Table 22 Showing funds required to pay capitation for eligible S.4 enrolling BTVET students in technical institutes per term 2015	40
Table 23 Showing funds required to pay capitation for eligible S.4 enrolling BTVET students in health institutions per term 2015	40
Table 24 Showing USE_UPOLET reference tables 2007-2015	49
Table 25 Showing UPPET/BTVET_UPOLET reference tables 2007-2015	53

List of figures

Figure 1 Main Goals of the UPPEP Programme	1
Figure 2 Main Goals of the UPOLET Programme	2
Figure 3 Share of USE to national enrolment	4
Figure 4 Showing senior one intake trends	12
Figure 5 Pupils passing PLE with aggregate 4-28	14
Figure 6 Showing USE female students against National enrolment USE 2007 to 2013	14
Figure 7 Showing USE Students lost in the 2010-2015 Cohort	15
Figure 8 Showing the number of students dropping out of USE	16
Figure 9 Showing USE S.1 Gender parity	18
Figure 10 USE completion rate (2007 to 2015)	20
Figure 11 Area disparities by enrolment	21
Figure 12 Showing nature classrooms	22
Figure 13 showing secondary school teachers by subject	25
Figure 14 Showing UPOLET share by subject	32
Figure 15 Showing Year One intake in P.7 Enrolling BTVET Institutions 2007-2015	34
Figure 16 Showing BTVET Y.1 Gender parity	36
Figure 17 UPOLET BTVET share of enrolment by gender 2015	38
Figure 18 showing UPOLET Health share of enrolment by gender 2015	39

List of Acronyms

BTVET	Business, Technical, Vocational Education and Training
DEO	District Education Officer
DISO	District Internal Security Officer
EFA	Education For All
EMIS	Education Management Information System
GISO	Gombolola Internal Security Officer
HIV	Human Immune Virus
MDG	Millennium Development Goal
MoESTS	Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
MoES	Ministry of Education and Sports
MOFPED	Ministry of Finance, Planning and Economic Development
MOLG	Ministry of Local Government
MTEF	Medium Term Expenditure Framework
PEAP	Poverty Eradication Action Plan
PLE	Primary Leaving Education
PTA	Parents and Teachers Association
S1	Senior One
S2	Senior Two
S3	Senior Three
UACE	Uganda Advanced Certificate of Education
UCE	Uganda Certificate of Education
UNEB	Uganda National Examinations Board
UPE	Universal Primary Education
UPOLET	Universal Post O'Level Education and Training
UPPET	Universal Post Primary Education and Training
USE	Universal Secondary Education
USE	Universal Secondary Education
UIS	UNESCO Institute of Statistics
Y1	Year One
Y2	Year Two
Y3	Year Three
STR	Student Teacher Ratio
SCR	Student Classroom Ratio

Executive Summary

Every year the Government of Uganda (Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports) undertakes a headcount of benefiting students in the Universal Post Primary Education and Training schools and institutions. The Headcount is an implementation strategy adopted at the inception of the USE programme in 2007 as a monitoring tool aimed at ensuring that only the target beneficiaries are served.

It is in this regard that the Ministry of Education and Sports on the 4th June 2015 conducted a National Headcount exercise. Like the previous year 2014, the Headcount was done as a collaborative effort between the MoES and Ministry of Local Government. The actual enumeration was done by the Sub county chiefs while the head teachers/principals were the primary respondents during the exercise.

The targeted schools/institutions are summarized in the table below.

<i>Count of School</i> <i>Level Status</i>	<i>Ownership</i>		<i>Grand Total</i>
	<i>GOVERNMENT AIDED</i>	<i>PARTNERSHIP</i>	
<i>BTVET/HEALTH</i>	8		8
<i>BTVET/UPOLET</i>	55		55
<i>BTVET/UPPET</i>	40	16	56
<i>USE Secondary Schools</i>	243	619	862
<i>UPOLET Secondary Schools</i>	700	261	961
<i>Grand Total</i>	1,046	896	1,942

i. Universal Secondary Education (USE)

Eligible students under USE schools (S.1-S.4) are 912,394 of whom 487,144 were male and 425,250 female resulting in 4% (4% male and 5% female) increment from last year 2014. The results indicate that the 943 government schools have **489,182** students while the 874 private schools have **423,212** students.

A total of UGX **39,947,426,000/=** is required per term for the 912,394 (**489,182** government and **423,212** private) eligible students at a rate of UGX 41,000/= (Government schools) and UGX 47,000/= (Private schools) respectively. This translates into a total annual requirement for FY 2015/16 of UGX 119.8bn under USE (Government students (UGX 60.1bn) and private (UGX 59.6bn) participating schools up by UGX 5.2bn from the UGX 114.5bn for FY 2014/15.

ii. Universal Post O'level Education and Training (USE/UPOLET)

Results from the Headcount 2014 indicate that UPOLET (S5 and S6) eligible students have increased this year with 70,771 (**46,414** were male and **24,357** female) from 65,809 in 2014. The results indicate that the 700 government schools have **46,755** students while the 261 private schools have **24,016** students.

A total of UGX **17,345,280,000/=** of which UGX 11,221,200,000/= is required for the 46,755 government students and UGX 6,124,080,000/= for the **24,016** private students at a rate of UGX 80,000/= for government schools and UGX 85,000/= for private schools. This translates into a requirement of UGX 16.1bn for the FY 2014/15 UGX 0.5bn less than the FY 2013/14 provision of UGX 16.6bn

iii. P.7 enrolling BTVET and UPOLET

P.7 enrolling BTVET Institutions had a total count of **8,042 (6,300 Male and 1,742 Female)** eligible students representing a 5% increment from last year (2014).

A total of UGX **4,796,400,000/=** is required for FY2015/16 for the **8,042 (6,379 government and 1,646 private)** eligible students at a rate of UGX 200,000/= (government schools and private schools) resulting into an estimated budget requirement of UGX 4.8bn for both public and private participating schools for FY 2015/16 up by 0.2bn compared to last Financial Year 2014/15.

iv. Universal Post O'level Education and Training (BTVET/UPOLET)

Eligible students in UPOLET technical institutions totaled 4,230 of whom 3,520 are male and 710 female. The results also indicate that there were 2,320 students in the UPOLET health institutions of whom 1,128 are male and 1,192 female.

A total of UGX 8,135,100,000/= of which UGX 5,253,660,000/= is for Technical Institutes and UGX 2,881,440,000/= is for Health Institutions per term is required for the 6,550 eligible students in both technical and health post O'Level institutions. The total annual budget requirement therefore is UGX 8bn down by UGX 2bn used last financial year 2014/15.

v. Key policy Issues and challenges revealed by the headcount

- a) Drop-out/Transfer-out and repetition rates (9.3%) are still high, largely due to lack of a tracking mechanism for transfers. HIV/AIDS (prevalence to both teachers and students) is also still at-large and is considered to be one of the causes that are contributing to rising dropout rates, absenteeism, repetition and poor academic performance.
- b) Congestion in UPPET schools is high with 34% of the schools accommodating over 60 students in a class. The policy is 60 students per class.

c) **CHAPTER ONE**

1.0 Background

In February 2007, Government of Uganda initiated the Universal Secondary Education (USE)/ Universal Post Primary Education (UPPET) with an objective of increasing access to quality secondary education. The government committed itself to subsidizing costs at secondary school level by paying school fees, providing textbooks and other instructional materials for both students and teachers, meeting the costs of co-curricular activities, school administration and maintenance.

Main Goals of the UPPET Programme

- (i) *Expanding access and improve attendance in secondary education and BTVET;*
- (ii) *Adding value to the sustainability of UPE;*
- (iii) *Introducing students to formal reasoning, problem-solving skills and occupationally relevant content and application of knowledge;*
- (iv) *Developing competencies that provide access to the global economy and the potential this offers for national development;*
- (v) *Reducing high cost of secondary education and BTVET;*
- (vi) *Increasing equitable access to secondary education and BTVET for special groups; and,*
- (vii) *Developing the value of UPPET through;*
 - *Enhancing positive attitudes and intrinsic value of education;*
 - *Contributing to human resource development and ability to generate income;*
 - *Increasing knowledge-based economies in the context of globalization; and,*
 - *Enhancing government policy on poverty eradication.*

Following the success of the Universal Post Primary Education and Training (UPPET) for lower Secondary and Post P7 Vocational Education and Training in 2007, Government of Uganda introduced Universal Post O'Level Education and Training (UPOLET) programme in 2011. This policy for free post O' level is in line with the National Development Plan (NDP) provision under Human Resource Development and a prolongation of the UPPET/USE programme to cater for Ugandan students who successfully complete and pass their Uganda Certificate of Education (UCE).

As part of the implementation strategy for the two programmes, the Ministry of Education and Sports held a national headcount exercise of eligible students in all schools and institutions that implement the Universal Post Primary Education and Training (UPPET) and Universal Post O'Level Education and Training (UPOLET) programme. The 2015 headcount exercise was undertaken on the 4th June 2015.

This report presents the results of the national headcount 2015 exercise.

1.1 Objective of the exercise

To establish the actual number of students enrolled under USE/UPPET and UPOLET programmes for informed decision making and resource allocation to the participating education institutions i.e. private and government for the following purposes;

- i. Allocate Capitation
- ii. Assess equity in access;
- iii. Assess drop out;
- iv. Assess quality of learning and efficiency; and
- v. To get feedback from schools/institutions.

1.2 Structure of the report

The report is divided into 4 chapters. Chapter one presents the overview of the USE/UPPET headcount exercise. It also presents the objectives of the headcount and the exercise methodology including analysis of the data collected during the study. Findings from the Headcount exercise are presented in Chapter two. This account includes results of analysis of both USE and BTJET quantitative and qualitative data. Chapter three gives a discussion on challenges of the exercise and UPPET programme and ends by presenting conclusions and major recommendations from the exercise.

1.3 Situational analysis

1.3.1 Demographic Trends

According to the 2014 Census, Uganda had a total population of 34.9 million persons as of the Census Reference Night (27th August 2014). During the period 1969 - 2014 period, the population of Uganda increased by 25.3 million from 9.5 million to 34.9 million as shown in Table below. The last inter-censal period (September 2002 to August 2014), the population increased by 10.6 million persons over a period of about 12 years.

Table 1.3: Population of Uganda, 1911 – 2014

Census Year	Race Population by Sex				
	African	Non-African	Males	Females	Total Population
1911	2,463,469	2,856			2,466,325
1921	2,847,735	6,873			2,854,608
1931	3,525,014	17,267			3,542,281
1948	4,917,555	40,956			4,958,520
1959	6,449,558	87,058			6,536,616
1969			4,811,428	4,723,623	9,535,051
1980			6,259,837	6,376,342	12,636,179
1991			8,185,747	8,485,958	16,671,705
2002			11,824,273	12,403,024	24,227,297
2014			16,935,456	17,921,357	34,856,813

A doubling of the population took place between 1980 and 2002 (from 12.6 million to 24.4 m), and is predicted to increase further in the next 20 years (54.9m by 2025), and to 103m by 2050. This means that Uganda's population is rising at an annual rate of 3.4%, equivalent to an additional 1.2m per annum. Source: (MDG Uganda Report 2005/6).

Regionally, Uganda's population growth rate is the same as that of Tanzania. However, it is above that of Burundi at 1.95, Kenya at 2.75 and Rwanda at 2.9%. The report also points out that the fertility rate of Ugandan women has fallen from about 6.7 in 2005 to 5.9 children per woman.

This is the first time in four decades that Uganda's fertility has gone down to six children per woman. Also, the life expectancy of Ugandan men and women has gone up to 54 and 55 years respectively. This is up from 53.4 and 54.8 years in 2010. However, the country urban-based population has remained at 13%. The school age population (4 to 18years) is expected to continue to grow at a rate of 3.4% per year over the next ten years. This projection reflects that half of the cohort reaching age 12 years each year need to access secondary education.

1.3.2 Post Primary Trends

According to the Annual Schools Census 2014, Secondary enrolment stood at 954,324 at the commencement of USE in 2007 and by March 2014, it had increased to 1,391,250 with 63% attending Universal Secondary Education. However, whereas enrolment in absolute terms is increasing, the enrolment of girls is still lagging behind that of boys. Likewise in Business, Technical, Vocational Educational Training (BTNET), total enrolment has steadily grown from 20,314 students in 2002 (prior UPPE) to 40,428 students in 2011 representing a 99% increase in total enrolment over a nine-year period. The government has also registered success in narrowing the gender enrolment gap in BTNET institutions with an increase in female enrolment share from 23.7% in 2002 to 30% in 2014.

The introduction of UPPE/USE in 2007 immensely contributed to a substantial increase (28.2%) in the secondary school gross enrolment from the pre-USE total of 728,393 in 2005 to 1.1 million in 2009. Between 2007 and 2014, the UPPE/USE programme recorded a significant average rise of 5.9% for the S1 intake.

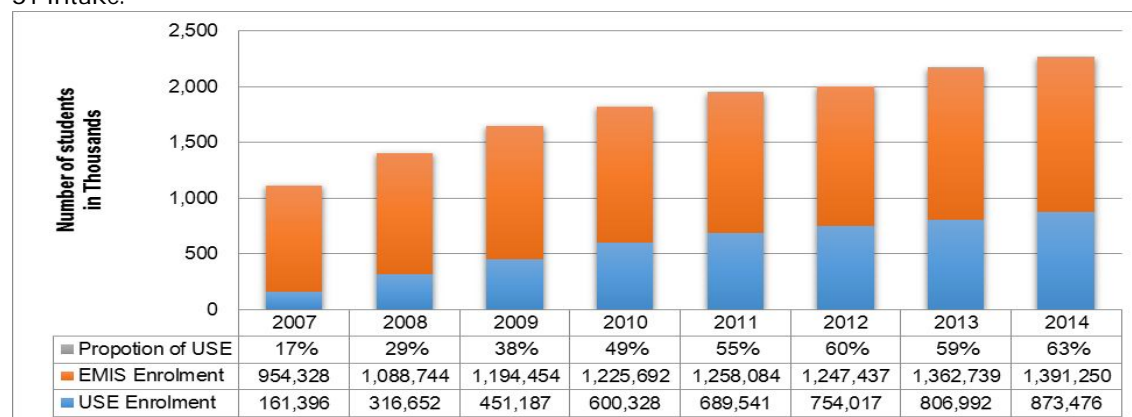


Figure 1 Share of USE to national enrolment

In addition, the gender enrollment gap in terms of secondary school enrolment has narrowed tremendously, with the proportion of girls rising to 45% in 2011 from 42% in 2007. USE has averaged a 44 percentage point proportion (20% in 2007, 34% in 2008, 44% in 2009, 56% in 2010 and 65% in 2011) of the overall O'level enrolment in secondary schools over the past five years as shown in the figure beside.

1.4.3 Macro-economic

The Long-Term Expenditure Framework (LTEF) seeks to align resources towards rural development and sustain them with the provision of social services like education. The Ministry of Finance, Planning and Economic Development (MoFPED) anticipates that the budget for education would increase by 25% between FY 2008/09 and 2012/13 and that this trend will be driven by rapid GDP growth. Government expenditure towards education is currently at 13.1% of the overall national budget and the share of the secondary sub sector is 23% of education budget.

1.4.4 GoU Policies and Plans

The government white paper on education is the basis of the official policy on the purposes and programs of education. As articulated in the White Paper, secondary education continues to be the supreme guidance for the education sector. Secondary education aims at contributing to the building of modern, integrated, self-sustaining and independent national economy.

- i. **Sustainable Development Goals;** Candidate Goal 3: Appropriate Education and Skills for Full Participation in Society Education brings a wide variety of benefits and creates opportunities both directly and indirectly; it is also an enabling factor to achieve other development goals. Education equips, and hence empowers, people with the knowledge and skills they need for better, more dignified lives. While it is one of the basic human rights (the Universal Declaration of Human Rights holds that every child and adult is entitled to education), it is also one of the most important enabling instruments, providing the only path towards a virtuous cycle of equal opportunity, fair competition and just rewards. The global education movement began at the World Conference on Education for All (EFA) in 1990, where the world leaders agreed to “universalize primary education and massively reduce illiteracy by the end of the decade.” The UN Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) reported the progress on EFA in their 2010 report, Education Counts, highlighting the significant contributions of education to other development objectives. Under the lead of UNESCO, the world leaders met again at the World Education Forum in Dakar in 2000.
- ii. World Declaration on EFA (1990) Dakar Framework for Action (2000) • Representation: 155 countries • Objective: Universalize primary education and massively reduce illiteracy by the end of the decade • Main Tool: Framework for Action to Meet the Basic Learning Needs Goal 1. Universal access to learning Goal 2. A focus on equity Goal 3. Emphasis on learning outcomes Goal 4. Broadening the means and the scope of basic education Goal 5. Enhancing the environment for learning Goal 6. Strengthening partnerships by 2000 • Objective: Achievement of World Declaration on EFA by 2015 • Main Tool: EFA Development Index (EDI) Goal 7. Expand early childhood care and education (ECCE) Goal 8. Provide free and compulsory primary education for all Goal 9. Promote learning and life skills for young people and adults Goal 10. Increase adult literacy by 50 percent Goal 11. Achieve gender parity by 2005, gender equality by 2015 Goal 12. Improve the quality of education EDI • EDI measures four of the six EFA goals selected on the basis of data availability.
- iii. **Joint Assessment Framework;** The Joint Assessment Framework (JAF) was introduced in the Ministry of Education and Sports in FY 2008/09. The government of Uganda is currently implementing JAF IV due for final evaluation in December 2012. Since inception, the evaluation results have been the basis of release of budget support funds to the Education and Sports Sector by Education Development Partners (EDPs). The main objective of these targets is to support MoES improve the impact of its spending through realistic and prudent targeting of the budgetary resources as well as enhanced efficiency and effectiveness in the delivery of Sector services.
- iv. **Poverty Eradication Action Plan (PEAP);** Government through the Poverty Eradication Action Plan (PEAP) focuses upon economically empowering the community through its strategic objective: better educated society. The PEAP matrix includes the following **outcome indicator: Post-Primary Gross Enrollment % (disaggregated by gender)**. This is a precisely defined indicator. It is defined by gross enrolment percentage of students in secondary schools and tertiary institutions.

1.4.5 USE/UPPET SWOT Analysis

The USE/UPPET programme is now in its fifth year of implementation and a scan of its environment shows several strengths and opportunities attained amongst others against pertinent weaknesses and threats. The summary below shows the SWOT analysis of the programme through the years since its inception in 2007 to date.

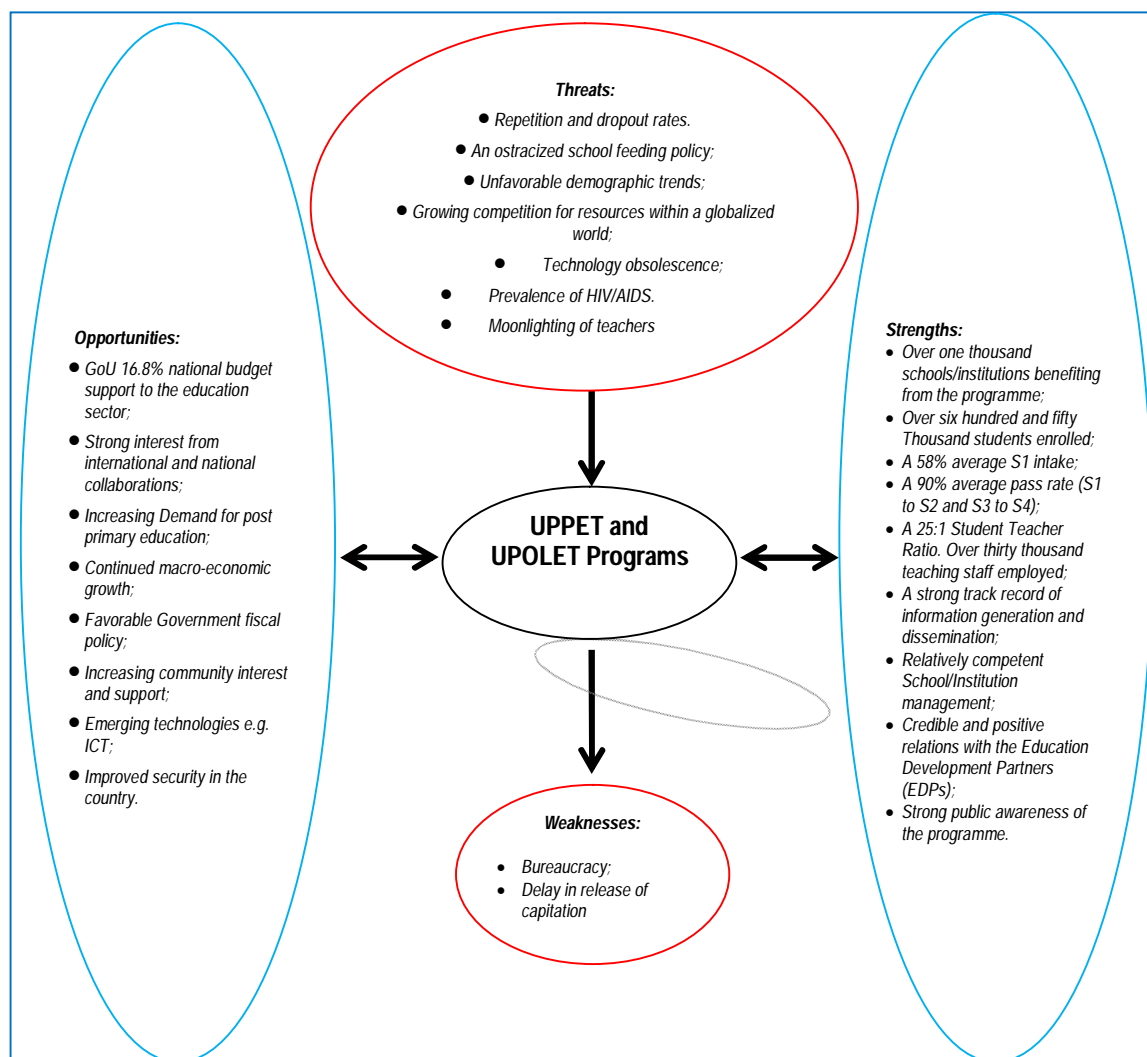


Table 1 UPPET/USE at a glance¹

GOALS/TARGET	INDICATOR	CURRENT STATUS		Progress of goal or target
Expanding access and improve attendance in secondary education and BTVET;	Net Enrolment ratio	24.7%		↑ Has Potential to going up
Adding value to the sustainability of UPE;	Transition rate to S1	73%		↑ Has Potential to going up
Introducing students to formal reasoning, problem-solving skills and occupationally relevant content and application of knowledge;	Promotion rate	S1 to S2	95.2%	It has Probably stabilized →
		S2 to S3	95.6%	
		S3 to S4	86.8%	
Reducing high cost of secondary education and BTVET;	Government expenditure on education	as % of GDP		↑ Has Potential to going up
		as % of total government expenditure	11.08%	
Developing competencies that provide access to the global economy and the potential this offers for national development;	Survival Rate	72%		↑ Has Potential to going up
Increasing equitable access to secondary education and BTVET for special groups; and,	STR	25%		It has Probably stabilized →
Developing the value of UPPET through; Enhancing positive attitudes and intrinsic value of education; Contributing to human resource development and ability to generate income; Increasing knowledge-based economies in the context of globalization; and, Enhancing government policy on poverty eradication.	Literacy rate Youth (15-24)	81.9%		↑ Has Potential to going up
	Literacy rate Adult (15+)			

¹ The indicators above are as of April 2014

Table 2 Key Post Primary Trends

LEVEL	INDICATORS	Source	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Secondary	(a) Enrolment in all sch	EMIS	655,951	683,609	697,507	728,393	814,087	954,328	1,088,744	1,194,454	1,225,692	1,258,084	1,251,507	1,362,739
	(i) Boys	EMIS	359,494	374,659	383,652	400,758	443,716	517,254	589,358	648,014	654,971	662,003	671,347	727,212
	(ii) Girls	EMIS	296,457	308,950	313,855	327,635	370,371	437,074	499,386	546,440	570,721	596,081	580,160	635,527
	(b) %age of girls to total enrolment	EMIS	45.19%	45.19%	45.00%	44.98%	45.50%	45.80%	45.90%	45.70%	46.60%	47%	46.40%	47.00%
	(c) Enrolment by Ownership													
	Government	EMIS	317,806	336,362	370,807	407,845	412,367	466,148	514,340	550,631	667,396	667,796	656,657	669,225
	(i) Boys	EMIS	179,753	191,718	211,244	232,617	233,943	262,663	289,083	311,936	324,448	324,643	362,434	369,326
	(ii) Girls	EMIS	138,053	144,644	159,563	175,228	178,424	203,485	225,257	238,695	342,948	343,154	294,223	299,899
	Private	EMIS	338,145	347,247	324,856	320,356	322,479	387,101	574,404	643,823	558,296	590,287	594,850	693,514
	(i) Boys	EMIS	179,741	182,941	171,480	168,057	166,910	199,715	300,275	336,078	330,523	337,360	308,913	357,886
	(ii) Girls	EMIS	158,404	164,306	153,376	152,299	155,569	187,386	274,129	307,745	227,773	252,927	285,937	335,628
	(d) %age of Private to total enrolment	EMIS	51.55%	50.80%	46.57%	43.98%	39.61%	41%	52.80%	54%	52.20%	46.70%	47.50%	51.00%
	(e) Repeaters	EMIS	12,904	14,181	13,556	16,118	20,179	27,781	25,982	24,588	28,298	28,398	22,650	23,627
	(f) Repetition Rate	EMIS	2.39%	2.16%	2.00%	2.31%	2.50%	3%	2.40%	2.10%	2.30%	2%	1.80%	1.74%
	(g) Total No. of Teachers	EMIS	37,227	38,549	37,313	37,607	42,673	50,767	57,158	65,045	62,921	64,675	55,270	61,100
	(i) Number of Classrooms	EMIS	11,923	13,433	14,440	14,760	16,948	20,692	31,368	34,495	36,220	38,123	25,076	28,242
	(j) Enrolment Growth Rate	EMIS	22%	4%	2%	4%	12%	17%	14%	9.70%	2.60%	3%	1.02%	8.74%
	USE indicators													
	Number of USE Schools	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,155	1,231	1,348	1,490	1,647	1,788	1,819
	Government	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	791	803	802	841	904	921	944
	Private	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	364	428	546	649	743	867	875
	Total Enrolment (USE Students)	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	161,396	316,652	451,187	600,328	689,541	754,017	806,992
	Male	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	92,388	180,086	254,289	334,639	377,293	409,725	434,473
	Female	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	69,008	136,566	196,898	265,689	312,248	344,292	372,519
	% age of females	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	43%	43%	44%	44%	45%	45.70%	46%
	Enrolment of USE students in government schools	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	120,959	232,170	313,653	407,953	449,585	462,878	471,726
	Male	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	69,309	132,360	177,658	229,011	249,433	255,137	258,549
	Female	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	51,650	99,810	135,995	178,942	200,152	207,741	213,177
	Enrolment of USE students in private schools	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	40,595	84,482	137,534	191,706	239,956	291,139	335,266
	Male	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	23,150	47,726	76,631	105,248	127,860	154,588	175,924
	Female	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	17,445	36,756	60,903	86,458	112,096	136,551	159,342
	% of students in Private USE schools	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	25%	27%	30%	32%	35%	38.60%	42%
	(k) GER	EMIS/UBOS	19.64%	19.9	17.2	18.55	22	25	27.6	28.20%	28.30%	28%	27.20%	26.8
	(i) Boys	EMIS/UBOS	21.10%	21.38	19.09	20.46	24.7	27.9	30.70%	31.20%	30.70%	31%	29.90%	28.80%
	(ii) Girls	EMIS/UBOS	18.12%	18.36	15.34	16.64	19.6	22.4	24.7	25.40%	26.00%	27%	25.40%	24.8
	(l) NER	EMIS/UBOS	16.71	16.9	14.55	15.43	18.6	21.3	23.50%	23.80%	24.60%	25%	23.70%	24.7
	(i) Boys	EMIS/UBOS	17.25	17.41	15.52	16.33	20	22.8	25.20%	25.10%	25.70%	26%	24.60%	25.9
	(ii) Girls	EMIS/UBOS	16.16	16.36	13.59	14.55	17.3	19.8	21.90%	22.50%	23.50%	25%	22.70%	23.6
	(o) STR	EMIS	18	18	19	19	19	19	19	18	19	19	22	21
	(q) SCR	EMIS	55	51	48	49	48	46	35	35	45	44	49	46

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

LEVEL	INDICATORS	Source	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
	(r) Transition rate to S1	EMIS	56.10%	49.00%	48.20%	44.50%	50.90%	68.60%	69.60%	63.90%	64.80%	65%	66%	73%*
	(i) Boys	EMIS	55.00%	49.00%	48.20%	44.10%	50.50%	69.70%	71.10%	65.80%	66.70%	67%	68%	72%*
	(ii) Girls	EMIS	57.40%	49.10%	48.10%	45.00%	51.40%	67.40%	68.00%	62.00%	63.00%	64.20%	65%	72%*
	(s) Completion rate Senior 4	EMIS	22%	18%	25%	30%	29%	35%	35.10%	37%	39%	33.00%	35.50%	40%*
	(i) Boys	EMIS	25%	20%	28%	34%	33%	39%	39%	42%	45%	35.10%	37.60%	45%*
	(ii) Girls	EMIS	19%	17%	22%	26%	25%	31%	31%	31%	32%	30.80%	33.50%	34%*
	(r) Transition rate to S.5	EMIS/UNEB	41%	41%	41%	39%	40%	44%	44%	48%	50.70%	53.60%	34%	32%*
	(i) Boys	EMIS/UNEB	43%	35%	36%	33%	33%	39%	38%	39%	40%	41.00%	39%	37%*
	(ii) Girls	EMIS/UNEB	49%	38%	39%	36%	37%	42%	41%	44%	45.80%	47.70%	29%	27%*
	Percentage of S.2 students rated proficient in Biology													
	Total	NAPE/UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	36.70%	36.30%	30.40%	19.60%	17.70%	14.35%*
	Male	NAPE/UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	43.20%	41.40%	36.10%	24.20%	23.60%	16.78%*
	Female	NAPE/UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	28.80%	30.60%	24.60%	14.90%	10.70%	8.35%*
	Percentage of S.2 students rated proficient in Mathematics													
	Total	NAPE/UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	69.40%	58.80%	49.70%	38.20%	43.30%	37.33%*
	Male	NAPE/UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	74.40%	60.80%	54.70%	43.90%	50.80%	45.90%*
	Female	NAPE/UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	63.30%	56.60%	44.70%	32.20%	34.30%	26.67%*
	Percentage of S.2 students rated proficient in the English Language													
	Total	NAPE/UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	81.90%	76%	67.50%	66.40%	48.30%	44.98%*
	Male	NAPE/UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	81.30%	73.50%	65.60%	64.90%	50.00%	45.70%*
	Female	NAPE/UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	82.50%	78.80%	69.40%	67.90%	46.30%	43.99%*
	UCE Performance													
	Total Registered	UNEB	122,170	139,210	150,192	172,433	169,989	193,140	200,298	216,332	263,026	284,081	267,834	306,822*
	Male	UNEB	66,883	76,756	81,979	94,247	93,331	104,448	108,247	114,831	142,581	151,271	140,492	160,378*
	Female	UNEB	55,287	62,454	68,213	78,186	76,658	88,692	92,051	101,501	120,445	132,810	127,342	146,444*
	Total Sitting	UNEB	119,205	135,793	147,421	168,635	166,372	189,221	196,493	212,496	258,196	279,224	261,890	301,965*
	Male	UNEB	65,251	74,871	80,466	92,196	91,414	102,397	106,228	112,847	140,122	148,875	137,401	158,065*
	Female	UNEB	53,954	60,922	66,955	76,439	74,958	86,824	90,265	99,649	118,074	130,349	124,489	143,900*
	Pass Rate	UNEB	87.90%	91.50%	92.00%	93.80%	94.60%	95.30%	96.40%	95.60%	93.50%	94.60%	94.90%	95.7%*
	Male	UNEB	90.30%	93.30%	93.60%	95.10%	95.60%	96.20%	97.00%	96.50%	94.40%	95.20%	95.50%	96.0%*
	Female	UNEB	84.90%	89.20%	90.00%	92.30%	93.30%	94.40%	95.70%	94.60%	92.50%	93.80%	94.20%	95.1%*
	Performance Index	UNEB	51.50%	58.90%	57.40%	59.00%	53.00%	50.10%	49.80%	45.70%	43.10%	43.60%	43.8%*	44.1%*
	Male	UNEB	44.50%	51.80%	50.50%	52.60%	47.00%	44.30%	43.70%	48.70%	45.70%	46.20%	46.1%*	46.8%*
	Female	UNEB	48.30%	55.70%	54.30%	56.10%	50.30%	47.40%	47.00%	42.20%	40.00%	40.50%	41.20%	40.9%*
	UACE Performance													
	Total Registered	UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	72,081	86,455	89,916	95,587	101,257	107,263	111,024	117,042 *
	Male	UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	43,199	50,979	53,483	56,739	59,891	63,218	66,950	70,579*

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

LEVEL	INDICATORS	Source	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
	Female	UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	28,856	35,476	36,329	38,848	41,366	44,047	44,074	46,463*
	Total Sitting	UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	70,590	84,821	88,383	94,093	99,802	105,857	109,058	114,952*
	Male	UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	42,147	49,876	52,461	55,754	58,946	62,321	65,670	69,219*
	Female	UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	28,415	34,945	35,821	38,339	40,856	43,538	43,388	45,733*
	Performance Index	UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	63.40%	63.40%	63.60%	58%	53.10%	53.27%	57.20%	55.4%*
	Male	UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	63.90%	63.40%	64.10%	59%	54.10%	54.70%	55.90%	55.9%*
	Female	UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	62.70%	63.40%	62.90%	57%	51.70%	52.28%	59.20%	55.5%*
	Tertiary Eligible	UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	64.50%	63.70%	65.00%	63%	61.90%	63.16%	69.50%	
	Male	UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	65.00%	63.70%	65.70%	64%	63.10%	65.08%	67.40%	
	Female	UNEB	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	64.00%	63.60%	64.00%	62%	60.30%	60.68%	72.80%	
Post-Primary	(a) Total Enrolment	EMIS	20,314	26,313	25,514	25,598	25,682	29,441	47,298	38,928	39,250	43,178	45,989	58,798
	(i) Male	EMIS	15,499	18,271	17,860	18,754	19,648	23,102	28,709	27,300	27,562	28,601	26,906	35,415
	(ii) Female	EMIS	4,815	8,042	7,654	6,844	6,214	6,339	18,589	11,628	11,688	14,577	19,083	23,383
	BTVET All							21,763	25,262	24,598	23,536	34,226	34,380	42,674
	Male							15,568	17,366	19,382	13,604	23,794	21,499	28,024
	Female							6,195	7,896	5,216	9,933	10,432	12,881	14,650
	Total BTVET (UPPET& UPOLET) Students	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,024	6,250	9,055	9,013	9,344	11,124	16,658
	Male	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2,365	4,952	7,316	7,185	7,575	8,508	12,880
	Female	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	659	1,298	1,783	1,828	1,769	2,616	3,778
	No. of BTVET (UPPET& UPOLET) Institutions	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	62	62	62	62	62	126	118
	Government	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	46	46	46	46	46	110	103
	Private	EMIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	16	16	16	16	16	15
	(c) Enrolment in PTCs	EMIS	17,960	19,477	18,742	16,646	16,297	19,849	22,036	14,330	15,714	8,952	11,609	16,124
	(i) Males	EMIS	10,901	11,311	10,742	9,382	9,185	11,460	11,343	7,918	13,958	4,807	5,407	7,391
	(ii) Females	EMIS	7,059	8,136	8,000	7,264	7,112	8,389	10,693	6,412	1,755	4,145	6,202	8,733

CHAPTER TWO

2.0 Methodology

2.1 Data collection, processing and report writing

A combination of methods were used in data collection during this headcount exercise; this included (i) collection of secondary data from previous databases (ii) collection of primary data using appropriate field data collection procedures and tools (iii) analysis of the data collected (iv) making presentations of the headcount expectations to the stakeholders. These are discussed below.

2.1.1 Primary Data Collection

The 2015 headcount exercise was held on the 4th June 2015 and like the previous headcount exercise 2015 was planned as a collaborative effort between the MoES and Ministry of local Governments. MoES was responsible for the overall planning, funding, design and production of instruments, Training of Trainers (ToTs); Monitoring and support supervision, data entry, analysis and report preparation. Whilst the Local Governments (i.e. Chief Administrative Officer (CAOs), Town Clerks (TCs) District Education Officers (DEOs), Municipal Education Officers (MEOs), and Sub-County Chiefs (SCCs) were responsible for conducting the exercise in their respective Districts/ Municipalities and specifically;

- i. The CAOs/TCs were the overall overseers of the exercise within their respective districts/municipalities.
- ii. The DEOs/MEOs were charged with managing the exercise within their respective districts and municipalities and were also responsible among others for retrieval of returns from sub-counties, verification and endorsement of returns and submission of district returns to their respective MoES HC teams.
- iii. The Sub County Chiefs (SCCs) were the enumerators and therefore, responsible for actual Headcounts at respective USE/UPPET/UPOLET participating secondary schools and BTNET institutions within their respective sub counties. They were supported by the DEOs/MEOs and a team of MoES HC teams attached to the 19 district clusters countrywide.

All districts and municipalities in the country were covered and for ease of implementation of the monitoring exercise, the country was divided into nineteen regions to which technical officers of MoES were attached to provide technical backstopping and supervision of the entire exercise.

A list of all the Schools/Institutions participating in USE/UPPET and UPOLET programmes was availed by the Secondary and BTNET departments to the Statistics Section of the Ministry of Education and Sports. A scan through indicated that there are 1,823 USE participating secondary schools distributed across 12 regions. Against the above distribution, ownership of the schools revealed that at least 943 schools were government aided while 880 were private with UPOLET secondary schools being 960.

A One-day district based training workshop for Trainer of Trainers (ToTs) was conducted by MoES for district participants. The purpose of this workshop was to review the headcount exercise instruments. It was also used to confirm operational guidelines/ procedures to be followed during the exercise. The workshop also provided an opportunity to Local Government officers to interact with MoES officers for rapport enhancement.

The exercise was undertaken on the 4th June 2015 commencing at 8:00 a.m and ending at 5:00 p.m throughout the country. A one-day exercise was preferred because it would greatly minimize double counting of beneficiary students and like the previous headcount 2014 exercise, schools with high enrolments were enumerated by more than one enumerator i.e. schools with enrolment of over 1,000 students.

In view of the above categories of schools, a segmented data collection approach was used. This approach was adopted because (a) the headcount exercise was going to emphasize quantitative data collection for which key requirements in terms of numbers were going to be obtained from different types of institutions/schools (b) rigorous statistical analysis would be expected from the field data collected.

Data collection tools were thus designed in conformity with the needs of the exercise and were used to facilitate the collection of information on (i) Number of students physically counted; (ii) Number of students proven absent; (iii) number of teachers, and (iv) and other key variables such as: - Enrolment for other classes/years, Classrooms, Laboratories, teachers /Instructors.

Headcount tools/Instruments and documents

These included:-

1. *List of Participating Schools*
2. *USE Headcount Form A (To be filled by Gombolola Chiefs at the school)*
 - *Yellow color* *UPOLET Secondary*
 - *Pink color* *UPPET/USE (Non UPOLET)*
 - *Blue color* *UPPET (Non UPOLET) P7 Enrolling BTVET Institutions*
 - *Green color* *UPOLET O'level Enrolling BTVET and Health Institutions*
- 3
4. *Headcount Form A Instructional Manual*
5. *Head Count Guidelines and Standing procedures for the enumerators (Gombolola Chiefs)*
6. *Head Count Information Sheet 8. Monitoring team report format*

A team of Local Government Senior Assistant Secretaries (SASs)/Gombolola Chiefs were tasked to be the Headcount exercise enumerators; they were trained for a day at their respective Local Government centres by MoES officials. The training included orientation in data collection techniques and the context of the headcount exercise. To ensure that the enumerators had basic knowledge about the exercise, the training curriculum included basic information on the subject matter such as definitions of terms and concepts in use in the data collection tool.

The enumerators had the following standing orders on the headcount day;

STANDING PROCEDURES FOR THE ENUMERATOR:

- i. Check presence of daily attendance on the notice boards.
- ii. Check registration beginning of Term 1 2014.
- iii. Check attendance register as of beginning day of Term 1.
- iv. Assemble S1/Y1, S2/Y2, S3/Y3 and S4/Y4 students in their respective classrooms/streams
- v. Check 3rd Term 2013 S3 report cards (In case of S4).
- vi. Conduct a sample roll call.
- vii. Headcount S1/Y1, S2/Y2, S3/Y3 and S4/Y4 students (only those who sat for PLE for the given years i.e 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013 respectively).
- viii. After head count, the head teacher/Principal authenticates the forms by signing on every page of the form.
- ix. The Enumerator counter signs the forms.
- x. The Enumerator (Gombolola Chiefs/AASs) submits the forms to the DEOs
- xi. Then the DEOs authenticate the forms and hand them over to the MOES monitoring teams who in turn submit them to the Education Planning Department, Statistics Section.

2.1.2 Observation

Observation of the school infrastructure, admission books, registers, student identity and report cards. These tools were used in order to (a) gauge the current level of beneficiaries' that satisfy of UPPET requirements (b) ascertain the grades attained by students during PLE (c) provide a reliable basis for eligibility into the programme. These parameters are also included in the UPPET policy document.

2.1.3 Secondary Data Collection

Secondary data was collected through desk reviews and involved reviewing documents and data originating from the UPPET policy, Secondary and BTVET departments, Education Sector Review Reports, Uganda Education Statistics Abstracts. Some data was also obtained from the EMIS database.

2.2 Data processing and analysis and report writing

The data generated by the exercise was captured and analyzed by the Statistics and Data Processing Section of Planning and Policy Analysis Department.

An assortment of Ms ACCESS and Ms EXCEL computer programmes were designed for data capture. Thereafter, appropriate tables were drawn and queries run in order to generate different summaries. Charts were drawn using EXCEL spreadsheet software.

2.4 Constraints experienced in the exercise

- i. Newly created administrative units meant that the affected schools/institutions had changed their location. This delayed the analysis and report writing because data collected had to be correctly tagged to the new administrative units.
- ii. Validation of the headcount information was done manually using the data collection forms against the data entered into the system. This exercise had to be done to perfection and this required a lot of concentration and time.
- iii. As shown in the findings detailed later in this report, some schools were not head counted or had no returns.

CHAPTER THREE

3.0 Findings

3.1 Introduction

The Headcount 2015 like the previous ones was undertaken to provide baseline information to inform the USE/UPPET policy. It targeted 1,942 schools and institutions countrywide with the majority 1,823 being secondary schools. Findings reveal that a total count of 1,823 (943 Government Aided and 880 PPP) Secondary schools participated in the UPPEP/UPOLET National Headcount 2015 exercise.

Table 5: Shows Number of expected Schools/Institutions

Level Status	Ownership		Grand Total
	Government Aided	Partnership	
BT/VET/HEALTH	8		8
BT/VET/UPOLET	55		55
BT/VET/UPPET	40	16	56
USE Secondary Schools	243	619	862
UPOLET Secondary Schools	700	261	961
Grand Total	1,046	896	1,942

Findings also indicate that USE schools had a total of 873,476 (478,554 Government Aided schools and 394,922 PPP schools) eligible students while the 957 UPOLET benefiting secondary schools had a total of 67,951 (47,128 in Government Aided and 20,823 in PPP schools) students.

Table 6: The following 62 schools/Institutions had no returns:

S/N	District	School	Level Status	Ownership
1	Abim	Abim Technical Institute	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
2	Alebtong	Amugo. Agro Tech. Inst	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
3	Arua	All Saints Ss Ociba	USE	Partnership
4	Arua Mc	Nile High School	USE	Partnership
5	Buikwe	3 Rs S.S	USE	Government Aided
6	Buikwe	Queen's Way College Lugazi	USE	Partnership
7	Buikwe	St Andrew's Sen Sec School	USE/UPOLET	Partnership
8	Bukedea	Malera High School	USE	Partnership
9	Bulambuli	Sisiyi High School	USE	Partnership
10	Bundibugyo	Burambagira S.S	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided
11	Buvuma	St Peters S.S.S Buvuma	USE	Partnership
12	Dokolo	Dokolo Technical	BT/UPPET	Government Aided
13	Gomba	St Peter's Bukalagi Technical Institute	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
14	Gomba	Queens College Maddu	USE	Partnership
15	Hoima	St Joseph Vocational Training Centre Muntume	BT/UPPET	Partnership
16	Hoima	Kyangwali S.S	USE	Partnership
17	Hoima Mc	Millenium High School	USE	Partnership
18	Ibanda	Rwenkobwa Sec.Sch.	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided
19	Iganga	Iganga Tech. Inst	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
20	Jinja	Kakira Community Poly Tech	BT/UPPET	Government Aided
21	Jinja	St John's Sen. Sec.Sch.Wakitaka	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided
22	Kaabong	Kaboong Technical Institute	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
23	Kabale	St Aloysius Girls S S S Kitanga	USE	Government Aided
24	Kalangala	Ssesse Farm School	BT/UPPET	Government Aided
25	Kampala	Lugogo Voc Training Institute	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
26	Kampala	Nakawa Voc Training Institute	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
27	Kampala	Uganda Society For The Deaf V.T.C	BT/UPPET	Partnership
28	Katakwi	Magoro Comprehensive S.S.S	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided
29	Katakwi	Standard Secondary School Katakwi	USE	Partnership

S/N	District	School	Level Status	Ownership
30	Kisoro	Kisoro Tech. Inst	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
31	Kitgum	Agoro Seed Ss	USE	Government Aided
32	Kitgum	Kitgum Tech. Inst	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
33	Kitgum	St Bakhita Girls Ss	USE	Partnership
34	Kotido	Kotido Ss	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided
35	Kumi	Bishop Ilukor	USE/UPOLET	Partnership
36	Lamwo	Lokung Ss	USE	Government Aided
37	Lamwo	St Mary's Collmadi-Opei	USE/UPOLET	Partnership
38	Lira Mc	Saviors Ss	USE/UPOLET	Partnership
39	Luuka	St Paul College Nakabale	USE	Partnership
40	Luweero	Butanza College	USE	Partnership
41	Manafwa	Namisindwa Technical School	BT/UPPET	Government Aided
42	Maracha	All Saints S.S Oluvu	USE	Partnership
43	Masaka Mc	Mutesa Ii Hs	USE/UPOLET	Partnership
44	Mbarara	Kent Foundation College	USE	Partnership
45	Mbarara	Burora Tech. Inst'	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
46	Mbarara	Rugando Tech Inst	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
47	Mityana	St Jude Ss Mityana	USE	Partnership
48	Moroto	Moroto Technical Institute	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
49	Moyo	Moyo Tech.Inst	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
50	Nakasongola	Uganda Honey Bee Keepers	BT/UPPET	Partnership
51	Napak	Kangole Girls' S.S.S	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided
52	Pader	Kalongo Tech Inst.	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
53	Pallisa	Apopong Ss	USE	Government Aided
54	Pallisa	Kasodo. Tech.Inst	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
55	Soroti	Gweri S.S	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided
56	Soroti	Katine Sen. Sec. School	USE	Partnership
57	Soroti	Tubur S.S	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided
58	Tororo	Mella Seed Ss	USE	Government Aided
59	Wakiso	Bbembe Ss	USE	Partnership
60	Wakiso	Lugoba Ss	USE/UPOLET	Partnership
61	Yumbe	Kings Modern College Yumbe	USE	Partnership
62	Zombo	Jangokoro Seed Ss	USE	Government Aided

NB. These schools were not headcounted for various reasons which reasons were to be validated during a validation exercise.

3.2 Universal Secondary Education (USE)

Eligible students under USE schools (S.1-S.4) totaled to **912,394** of who **487,144** were male and **425,250** female resulting in 5% (4% male and 5% female) increment from 2014. This increase is largely due to the taking off this year 2015 of the 27 newly government grant aided seed schools and increased attraction to USE. The results indicate that the 943 Government schools have **489,182** students while the 880 Private schools have **423,212** students.

USE intake in senior one further increased with 264,964 (139,670 male and 125,294 female) which reflects a 4 percentage point increment from last year 2014. USE intake in senior one has been gradually increasing since inception of the program in 2007. The USE program was kick started with a total of 161,396 (92,388 male and 69,008 female) students in 2007. In 2008, the senior one intake increased to 163,758 (92,459 male and 71,299 female) with females increasing by 3%. However, due to a decline in 2008 PLE pass rate from 86% in 2007 to 81%, some of the students failed to qualify for the program in 2009 leading to an intake of 160,130 (87,970 male and 72,160 female). In 2010, the senior one intake increased to 202,441 and 2011 with 236,582 (126,467 male and 110,115 female), however it slightly decreased in 2012 to 235,928 (125,968 male and 109,642 female). In 2013, the number of Eligible students increased by 6% (5% male and 7% female) to 248,990 (131,613 Male and 117,377 female) compared to 2012.

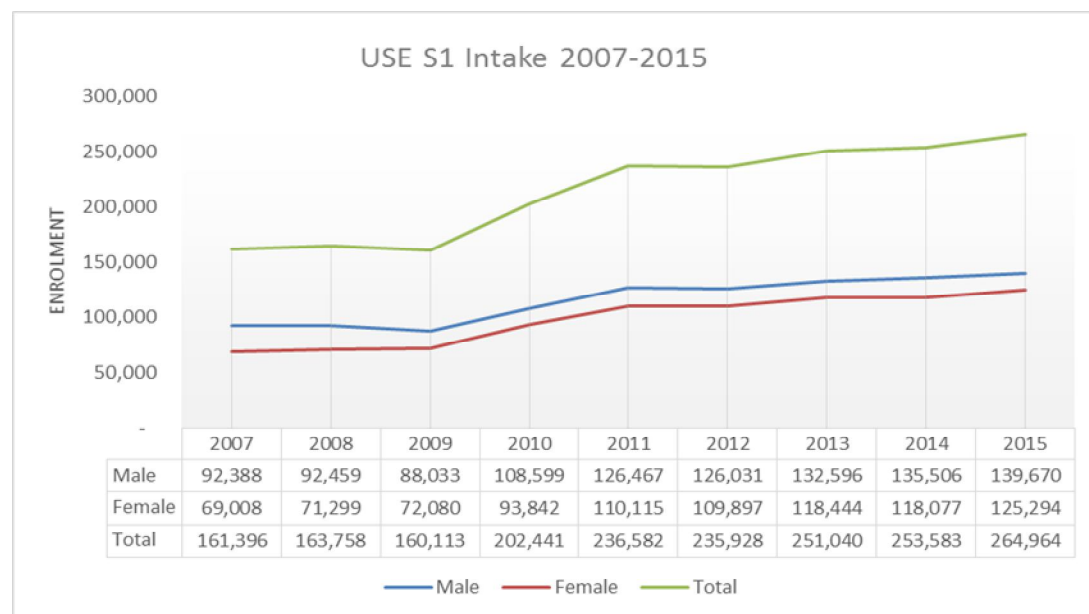


Figure 2 Showing senior one intake trends

The 2014 National Headcount Exercise revealed that the senior one eligible students stood at 253,583 (135,506 Male and 118,077 female) an increment of 1.0% (2.1% male and - 0.3% female) from 2013 as shown in Figure 4.

The 2015 headcount results as illustrated from Table 7 below reveal that;

- i. Results indicate that the absolute number of eligible students enrolling in senior one increased from 253,583 in 2014 to 264,964 which represents a 4 percentage point increment. Most significant to note was the 6% increase in female students accessing secondary education through USE.

Previously senior one enrolment decreased from 163,758 (92,459 Male and 71,299 Female) in 2008 to 160,113 (88,033 Male and 72,080 Female) in 2009. However, in 2010 the S1 intake increased to 202,441 (108,599 Male and 93,842 Female) an addition of 42,328 students from 2009. In 2012, the USE/UPPET programme

witnessed a slight decline in subscription with 235,928 from 236,582 students in 2011 in senior one. These results reveal an average increment of 6.7% per year with an 8.2% average increment for girl students accessing secondary education through the USE/UPPET program per year since 2007. This is due to the improvement in PLE performance as shown in (ii).

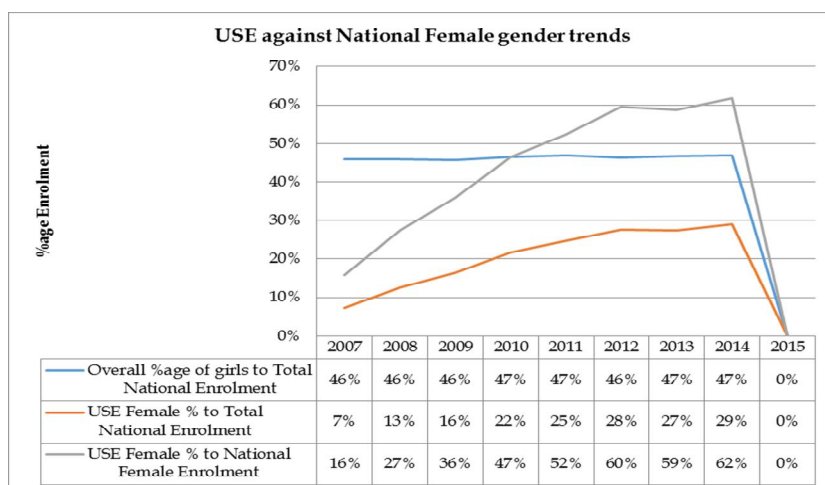


Figure 5 Showing USE female students against National enrolment USE

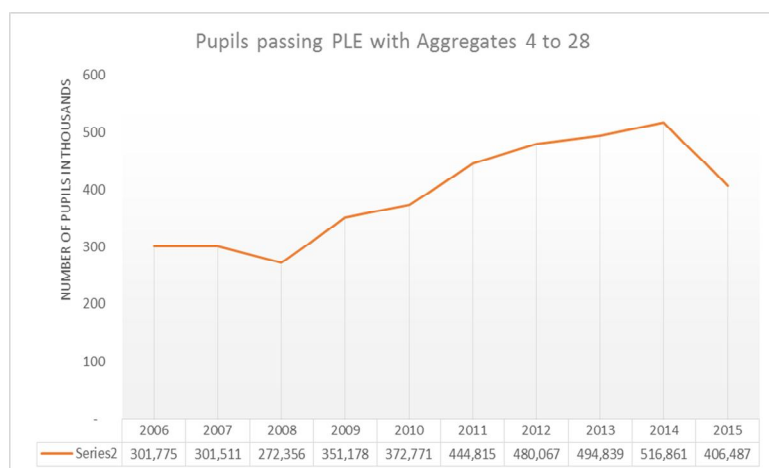


Figure 6 Pupils passing PLE with aggregate 4-28

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
PLE candidates aggregates 4-28	229,794	247,506	256,374	265,645	196,449
	215,021	232,561	238,465	251,216	210,038
	444,815	480,067	494,839	516,861	406,487
% PLE Gain/Loss	19%	8%	3%	4%	-21%
Proportion USE S1 Intake on	65%	55%	54%	53%	53%
	62%	51%	51%	50%	50%

PLE	63%	53%	52%	51%	51%
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

ii. The number of PLE candidates with aggregates 4-28 dropped in 2015 from 516,861 (2014) to 406,487 (2015) which represented a 21% decline in PLE performance.

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

Table 7 USE summary of results on the headcount exercises

			2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
PLE candidates aggregates 4-28	Male		165,813	148,479	181,291	194,235	229,794	247,506	256,374	265,645	196,449
	Female		135,698	123,877	169,887	178,536	215,021	232,561	238,465	251,216	210,038
	Total		301,511	272,356	351,178	372,771	444,815	480,067	494,839	516,861	406,487
% PLE Gain/Loss			0%	-10%	29%	6%	19%	8%	3%	4%	-21%
Proportion USE S1 Intake on PLE		Male	55%	56%	59%	60%	65%	55%	54%	53%	53%
		Female	51%	53%	58%	55%	62%	51%	51%	50%	50%
		Total	53%	54%	59%	58%	63%	53%	52%	51%	51%
USE/UPPET Eligible students	S1	Male	92,388	92,459	88,033	108,599	126,467	126,031	132,596	135,506	139,670
		Female	69,008	71,299	72,080	93,842	110,115	109,897	118,444	118,077	125,294
		Total	161,396	163,758	160,113	202,441	236,582	235,928	251,040	253,583	264,964
	S2	Male		87,627	86,104	81,249	103,897	118,143	115,042	128,195	130,595
		Female		65,267	66,038	65,787	89,836	101,311	100,308	113,421	114,483
		Total		152,894	152,142	147,036	193,733	219,454	215,350	241,616	245,078
	S3	Male			80,152	76,694	78,218	96,208	105,432	109,749	121,140
		Female			58,780	58,553	63,043	80,345	88,756	94,838	105,449
		Total			138,932	135,247	141,261	176,553	194,188	204,587	226,589
	S4	Male				68,097	68,711	69,343	81,403	96,369	95,739
		Female				47,507	49,254	52,739	65,011	77,321	80,024
		Total				115,604	117,965	122,082	146,414	173,690	175,763
	Total	Male	92,388	180,086	254,289	334,639	377,293	409,725	434,473	469,819	487,144
		Female	69,008	136,566	196,898	265,689	312,248	344,292	372,519	403,657	425,250
		Total	161,396	316,652	451,187	600,328	689,541	754,017	806,992	873,476	912,394
UPOLET Eligible students	S5	Male						26,291	22,426	21,708	25,348
		Female						12,183	10,924	11,027	13,411
		Total						38,474	33,350	32,735	38,759
	S6	Male							23,640	22,204	21,066
		Female							10,961	10,870	10,946
		Total							34,601	33,074	32,012
	Total	Male						26,291	46,066	43,912	46,414
		Female						12,183	21,885	21,897	24,357
		Total						38,474	67,951	65,809	70,771
EMIS Secondary Enrol't			954,328	1,088,744	1,194,454	1,225,692	1,258,084	1,247,437	1,362,739	1,391,250	
Proportion of USE			17%	29%	38%	49%	55%	60%	59%	63%	
Percentage of eligible S.1 intake into USE	Male		55.4%	55.8%	59.3%	59.9%	65.1%	54.8%	53.6%	54.7%	56.4%
	Female		51.1%	52.5%	58.2%	55.2%	61.7%	51.1%	50.9%	50.8%	53.9%
	Total		53.5%	54.3%	58.8%	57.6%	63.5%	53.0%	52.3%	52.8%	55.2%
Transition from S.1 to S.2	Male			94.8%	93.1%	92.3%	95.7%	93.4%	91.3%	96.7%	98.5%
	Female			94.6%	92.6%	91.3%	95.7%	92.0%	91.3%	95.8%	96.7%
	Total			94.7%	92.9%	91.8%	95.7%	92.8%	91.3%	96.2%	97.6%
Transition from S.2 to S.3	Male				91.5%	89.1%	96.3%	92.6%	89.2%	95.4%	94.5%
	Female				90.1%	88.7%	95.8%	89.4%	87.6%	94.5%	93.0%
	Total				90.9%	88.9%	96.1%	91.1%	88.5%	95.0%	93.8%
Transition from S.3 to S.4	Male					85.0%	89.6%	88.7%	84.6%	91.4%	90.8%
	Female					80.8%	84.1%	83.7%	80.9%	87.1%	90.2%
	Total					83.2%	87.2%	86.4%	82.9%	89.4%	90.5%

- iii. **USE survival rate** slightly improved in 2015 with 74% (76%male and 73%female) from 73% (76%male and 70%female) in 2014. This indicator relates to the USE cohort that is; USE students that started S.1 in 2012 and managed to make it to S.4 in 2015. This indicator positively reflects the contribution USE/UPPET has on the economic development of the country as these students are equipped through their years at school to be the future human resource.

Table 8: USE survival rate S1-S4 2015				
	2012	2013	2014	2015
Male	79%	75%	76%	76%
Female	73%	69%	70%	73%
Total	76%	72%	73%	74%

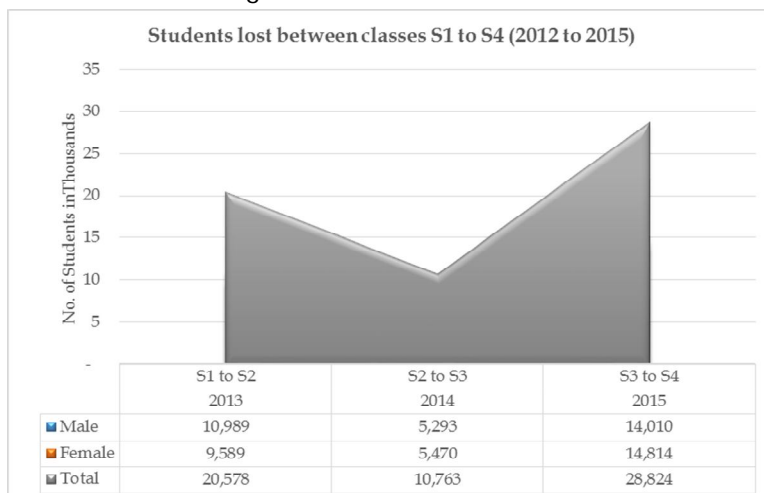


Figure 3 Showing USE Students lost between classes 2012-2015 Cohort

The remaining 26% of students have either repeated a class, transferred to non-USE schools else dropped out of school. The graph below shows the number of students dropping from the USE cohort of 2011 to 2014. (See (iv) *USE Dropout and/or Transfer*)

- iv. **USE Dropout and/or Transfer:** Results indicate that 8,502 (4,761 Male and 3,741 Female) students have either dropped out or transferred to non-USE schools between 2007 and 2008 which translates into a rate of 5.3% (5.2% Male and 5.4% Female) and 25,578 (13,830 Male and 11,748 Female) students between 2008 and 2009 which translated into a rate of 8.1% (7.7% Male and 8.6% Female). This however transc

Table 9: Drop Out/Transfer Out 2015

	Expected Students	Actual Students	Students Lost	% Retained	%loss
Male	533,803	487,144	46,659	91.3%	8.7%
Female	471,712	425,250	46,462	90.2%	9.8%
Total	1,005,515	912,394	93,121	90.7%	9.3%

(21,465 Male and 18,758 Female) students between 2009 and 2010 representing a 13.8% (12.9% Male and 15.0% Female) 'dropout rate'. In 2011 due to several interventions, the number of students 'dropping out' of the USE/UPPET programme declined by 3% from 12.7% in 2010 to 9.6% in 2011. The year 2012 registered a 0.3 percentage increment from 9.6% in 2011 to 9.7% in 2012. However, in 2013 the number of students 'dropping out' or transferring out of the programme of the USE/UPPET program increased by 3.2% from 9.7% in 2012 to 12.9% in 2012.

In 2015, the number of students 'dropping out' or transferring out of the programme of the USE/UPPET program has decreased by 1.3% from 10.6% in 2014 to 9.3% in 2015. The expected number of students was 1,005,515 students but the actual number of

students after the headcount was 912,394 students for all the four classes under operation. This implies that 93,121 students either dropped out of schools or transferred to other non USE schools.

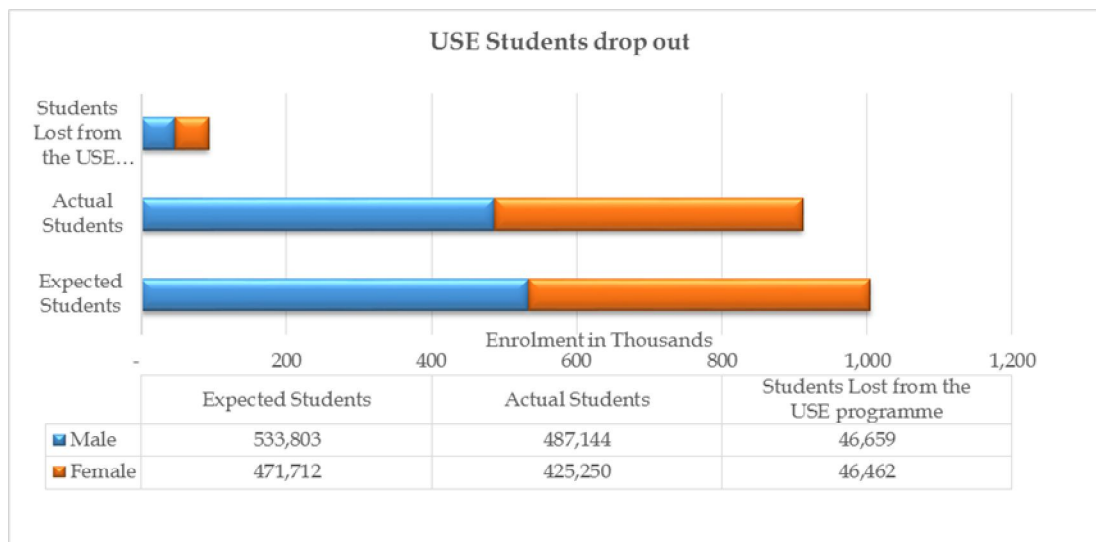


Figure 4 showing the number of students dropping out of USE

Possible reasons for the loss of students are;

a) **Primary reasons;**

- i. Students in schools where the headcount did not take place. (See **Table 1.2 Schools/Institutions without returns**)
- ii. Repetition: Some students are stopped or prevented from proceeding to the next class by their head teachers following anticipated poor performance especially in National examinations. It is also important to note that students who repeat cease to be eligible hence elimination from the program.
- iii. Foreigners; Some foreigners especially Sudanese who had encroached on the UPPET programme are being discouraged. This trend has been experienced mostly in the districts bordering with Sudan.
- iv. Early pregnancies; Pregnancy is also cited as the reason for the high drop out of the female students more especially in the Northern and North Eastern regions.
- v. Discontinuing schools; some schools that were previously part of the USE/UPPET programme have opted out and some have been reported closed. These schools leave the School system and USE/UPPET programme with their students and this affects the USE/UPPET cohort.

b) **Secondary reasons;**

- i. Inadequate infrastructure such as but not limited to classrooms, laboratories and libraries in some schools has made parents to opt for non USE schools with better infrastructure.
- ii. Inadequate/lack of science equipments and facilities in some schools which makes students/parents to opt for schools with practical learning.
- iii. Lack of enough teachers in some USE schools to enable effective teaching and learning especially in the rural areas.

3.2.1 Senior one

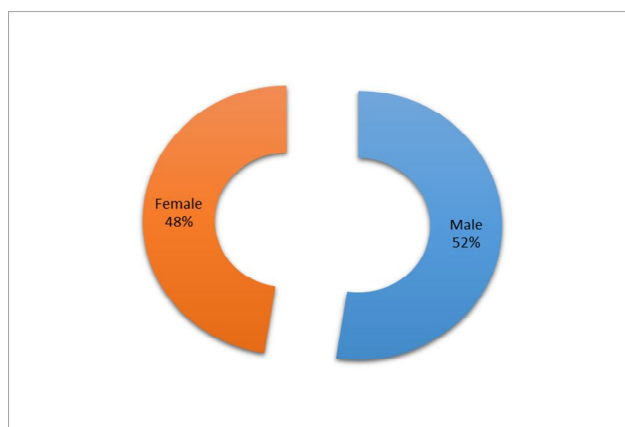
- i. S1 student's enrolment stands at 276,655 students (145,175 male and 131,480 female). This indicates that the number of girl student enrolling in USE schools has risen by 4.3% from last year 2014.

This is a very significant indicate given that two years back (2013) the S1 female enrloment had dropped by a magine of 20%.

Girl Student Enrolment

Year	Enrol't	%
2011	117,505	15.8%
2012	158,381	34.8%
2013	126,740	-20.0%
2014	126,079	-0.5%
2015	131,480	4.3%

- ii. A total 264,964 students (139,670 male and 125,294 female) students were eligible for the USE/UPPET programme in senior one i.e. these scored aggregate 4-28. Of these, a total of 142,624 (76,792 male and 65,832 female) were found to be in government aided schools which represents 54% of the total number that subscribed for USE in 2015. 122,340 (62,878 male and 59,462 female) students were found to be in private schools representing 46% of the total eligible senior ones.



- iii. Out of the eligible senior ones stated in (ii) above, 244,991 (128,538 male and 116,453 female) were physically counted during the headcount exercise representing 92% of the total eligible senior ones and 19,973 (11,132 male and 8,841 females) representing 8% of the total eligible senior ones, were proven absentees.

3.2.2 Senior two

- i. The total enrolment in senior two was recorded at **256,129** with **136,021** males and **120,108** females.
- ii. Of the above enrolment, total eligible students in senior two were 245,078 with 130,595 males and 114,483 females 1.4% loss compared to 253,583 (135,506 males and 118,077 females) senior ones in 2014.
This translates into a transition rate of 97.6% (a 1.4% improvement from 2014) for USE students transiting from senior one to senior two. The remaining 2.4% of the S1 students that did not transit to S2 are presumed to have either dropped out or joined other non USE schools.
- iii. Of the 245,078 eligible students in senior two, 53% (130,194 with 71,321 male and 58,873 female) were found to be in government aided schools while 47% (114,884 with 59,274 male and 55,610 female) in private schools.
- iv. Out of the eligible senior twos, 223,902 students (118,838 male and 105,064 female) were physically counted in the exercise representing 91% of the total eligible senior twos.
- v. Proven absentees for senior twos totaled to 21,176 (11,757 male and 9,419 females) representing only 9% of the total eligible senior twos.

3.2.3 Senior three

- i. The total enrolment in senior three was recorded at 237,336 with 126,476 males and 110,860 females representing 25% of the overall USE schools' enrolment of 967,387.
- ii. The total eligible students in senior three were 226,589 with 121,140 males and 105,449 females compared to 241,616 (128,195 males and 113,421 females) senior twos in 2014. This translates into a transition rate of 93.8% meaning a drop in performance from last year's 95.0%. The remaining 6.2% appear to have either be part of the schools that were not headcounted or dropped out or joined other non USE schools.

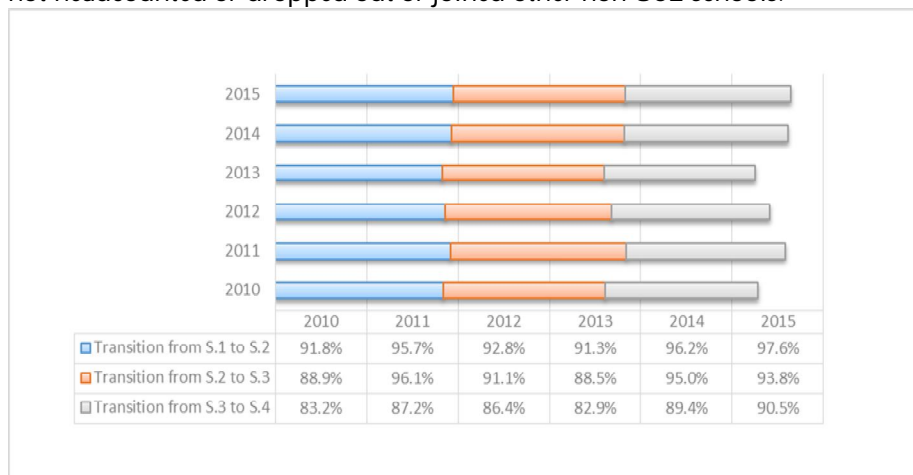
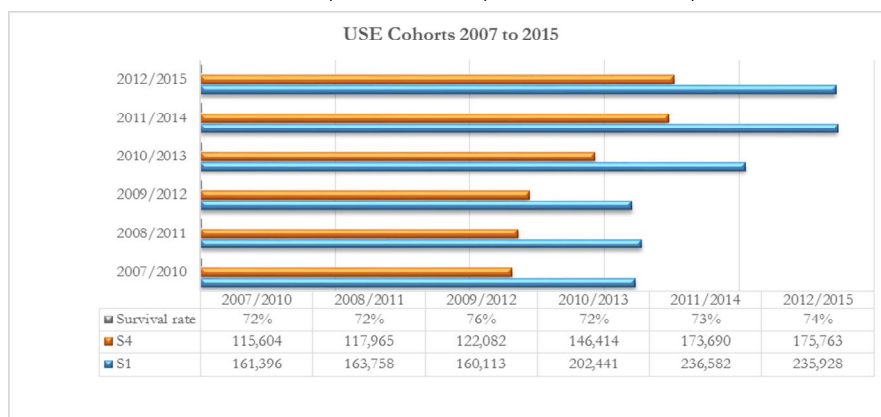


Figure 5 USE transition rates (2010 to 2015)

- iii. Of the 226,589 eligible students in senior three 53% of the eligible senior three students were found in government aided schools whilst 47% in private schools.
 - iv. Out of the eligible senior threes, 206,511 students (110,109 male and 96,402 female) were physically counted during the exercise; representing 91% of the total eligible senior threes.
 - v. Proven absentees for senior three were 20,078 (11,031 male and 9,047 females) representing 9% of the total eligible senior threes. Some cases of absenteeism were mainly due to schools winding up the term before the exercise.
- ### 3.1.4 Senior four
- i. Total enrolment for senior four stands at 197,267 with 106,497 males and 90,770 females.

- ii. The total eligible students in senior four were 175,763 with 95,739 males and 80,024 females compared to 204,587 (109,749 males and 94,838



female) senior threes in 2014. This translates into a transition rate of 90.5% for USE students 1.1 percent better than last 2014.

However, one should note that the number of senior four eligible students promoted from S3 dropped by 14.1% (28,824 students lost of which 14,010 were male and 14,814 female).

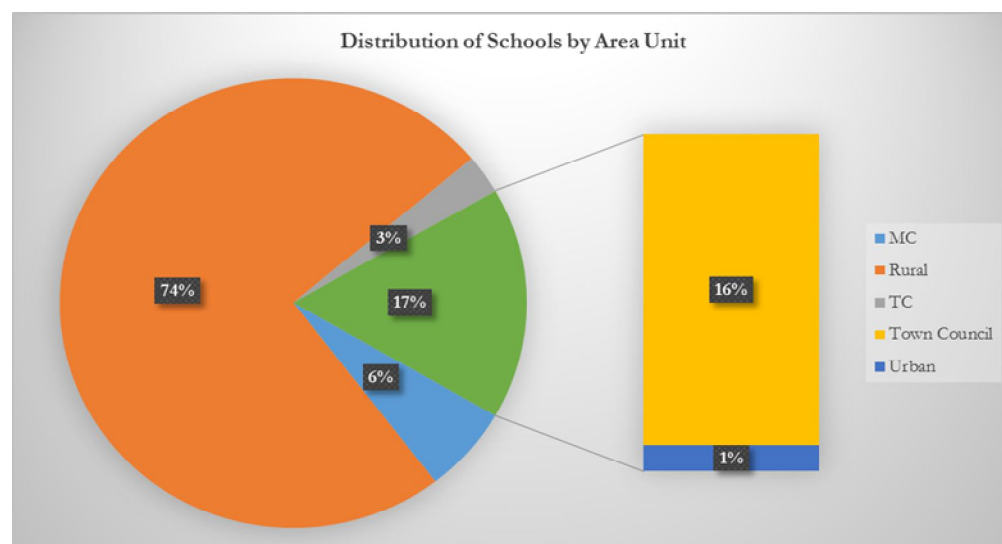
Students lost during the S1 to S4 cohort 2012 to 2015								
	2012 to 2013		2013 to 2014		2014 to 2015		S4 Cohort Total loss	Average Dropout/ Transfer
	S1 to S2		S2 to S3		S3 to S4			
Male	10,989	8.7%	5,293	4.6%	14,010	12.8%	30,292	9%
Female	9,589	8.7%	5,470	5.5%	14,814	15.6%	29,873	10%
Total	20,578	8.7%	10,763	5.0%	28,824	14.1%	60,165	9%

- iii. Of the 175,763 eligible students in senior four 54% (95,788 with 53,442 male and 42,346 female) of the eligible senior four students are in government aided schools while 46% were in private schools. This huge percentage in government secondary schools is tailored to the availability of infrastructure such as laboratories and libraries which are well sought for by senior four students in order to pass their UCE exams.
- iv. Out of the eligible senior fours, 160,172 students (87,038 male and 73,134 female) were physically counted in the exercise representing 91% of the total eligible senior fours.
- v. Proven absentees for senior four totaled to 15,591 (8,701 male and 6,890 females) representing an insignificant 8% of the total eligible senior fours.

3.2.5 USE Area disparities

Significantly, USE subscription still remains predominantly a rural phenomenon. Headcount findings show that almost 74% of the schools participating in the USE/UPPET programme are rural based. This is further evidenced in the enrolment with 627,657 USE eligible students found to be in the rural areas. This represents 69% of the total eligible students and 59% of the whole USE schools population.

During the period 2007 and 2015, rural accessibility to secondary education has risen by almost 7 percentage points while no significant changes were observed in urban areas.



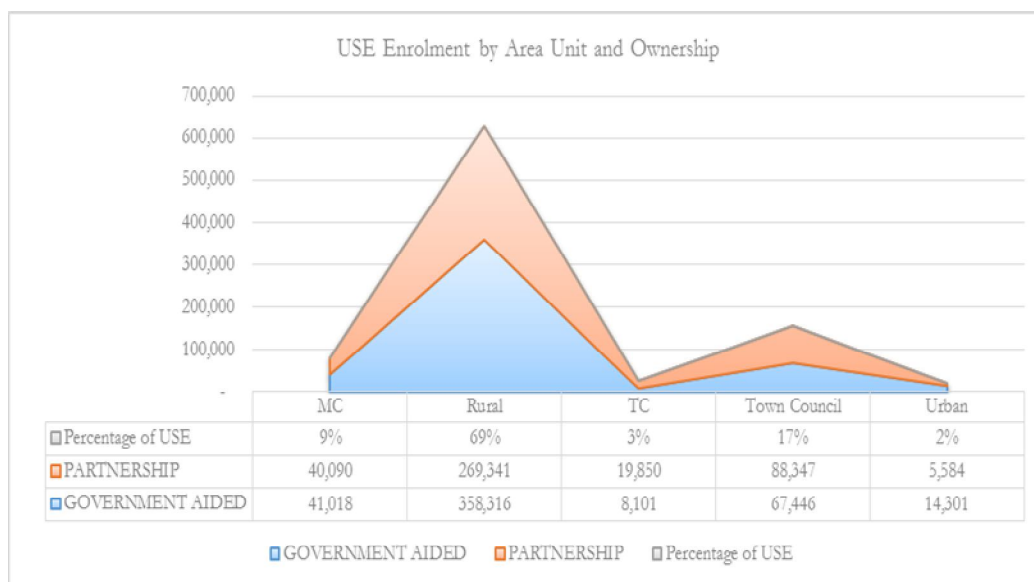


Figure 12 Area disparities by enrolment

Regional imbalance, especially between the North Eastern region and the rest of the country has persisted for years. The North Eastern region has maintained the highest incidence of inaccessibility to USE with a proportion of less than 2% of the whole USE population. This is largely attributable to its terrain, attitude towards education, nomadic nature of the people living there coupled with the cattle rustling problem that has traditionally plagued the Karamoja and surrounding sub-regions.

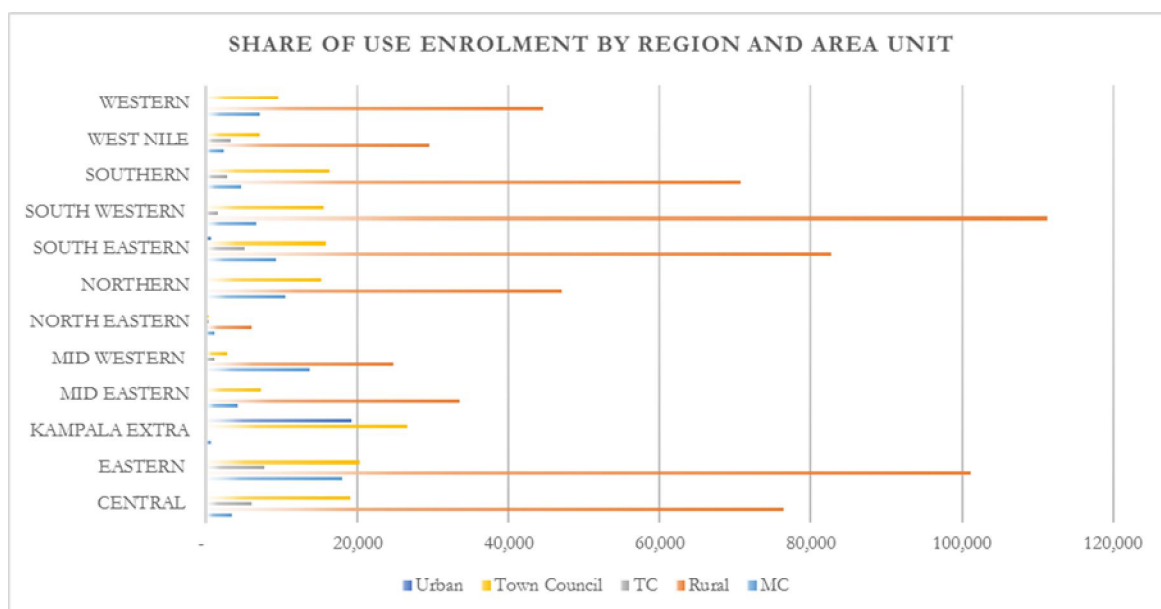


Figure 13: USE Access by Regional

Although the North Eastern region still has the highest USE inaccessibility incidence, results show a gradual increase in its secondary school enrolment with 7,693 students achieving their educational goals in the 19 USE school in the area. This may partly be attributed to the interventions of both the humanitarian and government interventions in the region and the cessation of hostilities culminating in the relative calm.

3.2.6 Classrooms

The table 8 below shows that on average, more than 60 students occupy a classroom which is way above the stipulated 60 students per class according to the USE policy. Of the 18,001 classrooms reported, 58% were in government and 42% in private schools. There is a national average of 62 students per

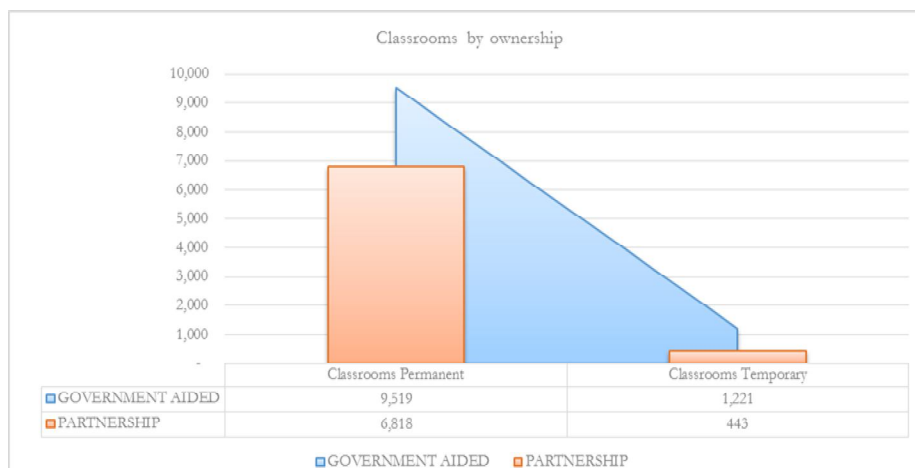


Figure 14 Showing nature of classrooms

class with government and private schools averaging 66 and 56 students per class respectively. This reveals a need for more classrooms in government schools to match the policy requirements. Congestion in UPPET schools is high with almost 34% of the schools still accommodating over 60 students in a class. The policy is 60 students per class. The Ministry has setup programmes in place, like the World Bank (APL1) and ADB to address this problem in the medium term.

Table 3 Showing number of classrooms by ownership

Region	GOVERNMENT AIDED		PARTNERSHIP		Total		PCR
	Enrolment	Classrooms	Enrolment	Classrooms	Enrolment	Classrooms	
Central	56,496	1,037	70,318	1,112	126,814	2,149	59
Eastern	85,695	1,366	80,431	960	166,126	2,326	71
Kampala Extra	32,715	478	23,730	441	56,445	919	61
Mid Eastern	31,334	569	20,325	290	51,659	859	60
Mid Western	22,611	486	25,747	366	48,358	852	57
North Eastern	6,382	123	2,642	48	9,024	171	53
Northern	56,512	1,201	24,749	366	81,261	1,567	52
South Eastern	49,434	840	80,474	971	129,908	1,811	72
South Western	98,519	2,158	61,718	1,038	160,237	3,196	50
Southern	56,503	1,017	54,960	845	111,463	1,862	60
West Nile	29,345	720	20,030	334	49,375	1,054	47
Western	40,403	745	28,923	490	69,326	1,235	56
Grand Total	565,949	10,740	494,047	7,261	1,059,996	18,001	59

It was also observed from the headcount exercise that schools are not building the same size (i.e. no standard size) of classes and laboratories to accommodate the 60 students per class as stipulated by the policy.

3.2.7 Libraries

Headcount results revealed that the 1,826 schools that benefit in the USE/UPPET programme, there are 1,316 library facilities for the 1,059,996 students enrolled. This translates into a Student Library Ratio of 805 meaning that one library is use by 805 student. This ratio reflects a great need and an urgent situation if performance in USE schools is to be improved.

3.2.8 Laboratories

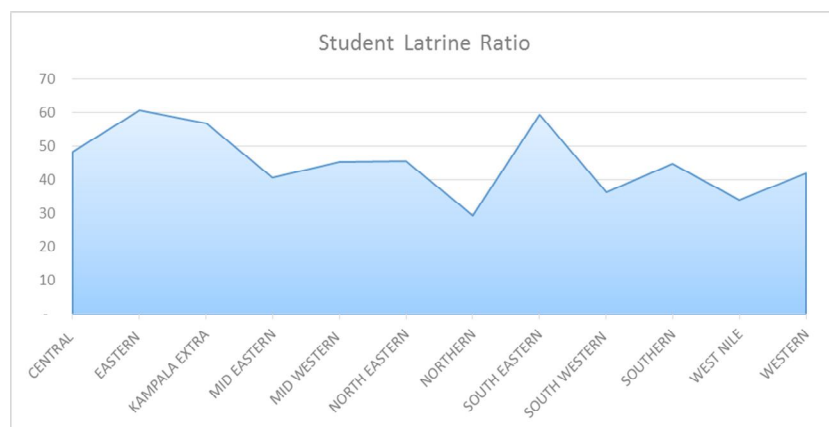
Results indicate that there are 2,658 laboratories for the 1,059,996 students enrolled in the 1,826 USE benefiting secondary schools. This represents a ratio of 399:1 (students per laboratory) which reveals a colossal gap if the government's aim to foster science education is to be achieved.

3.2.9 Latrines

There are 23,881 latrines available to the 1,059,996 students enrolled in USE schools as reveled by the Headcount exercise 2015. This result translates into an average of 44 students per latrine. It is also important to note that of the 23,881 latrines found, 2,141 are in a temporary state. This means that 11% of the latrines are in a temporary state which if tailored to a Student Latrine ratio of 44:1, poses a challenge that should be dealt with expeditiously in order to alleviate the evident poor sanitary conditions in the USE schools.

Table 4 USE facilities

Region	Enrolment	Lab	Latrine	Library	SLabR	SLatR	SLibR
Central	126,814	317	2,625	153	400	48	829
Eastern	166,126	309	2,741	152	538	61	1,093
Kampala Extra	56,445	136	994	67	415	57	842
Mid Eastern	51,659	149	1,269	45	347	41	1,148
Mid Western	48,358	116	1,069	67	417	45	722
North Eastern	9,024	28	198	12	322	46	752
Northern	81,261	268	2,764	99	303	29	821
South Eastern	129,908	243	2,194	124	535	59	1,048
South Western	160,237	414	4,421	272	387	36	589
Southern	111,463	266	2,495	143	419	45	779
West Nile	49,375	160	1,452	71	309	34	695
Western	69,326	252	1,659	111	275	42	625
Grand Total	1,059,996	2,658	23,881	1,316	399	44	805



3.2.10 Teachers

Head count exercise shows that there are 41,852 (26,543 government schools and 15,309 private schools) teachers for the 1,059,996 students in the 1,826 USE schools; females teachers constituting a meager 36%. This relates to a 25:1 student teacher ratio. In terms of subject distribution, there are only 16,598 (12,086 in government schools and 4,512 in private partnership schools) science teachers which is represented by a substantive 60% (46% government) for the students population.

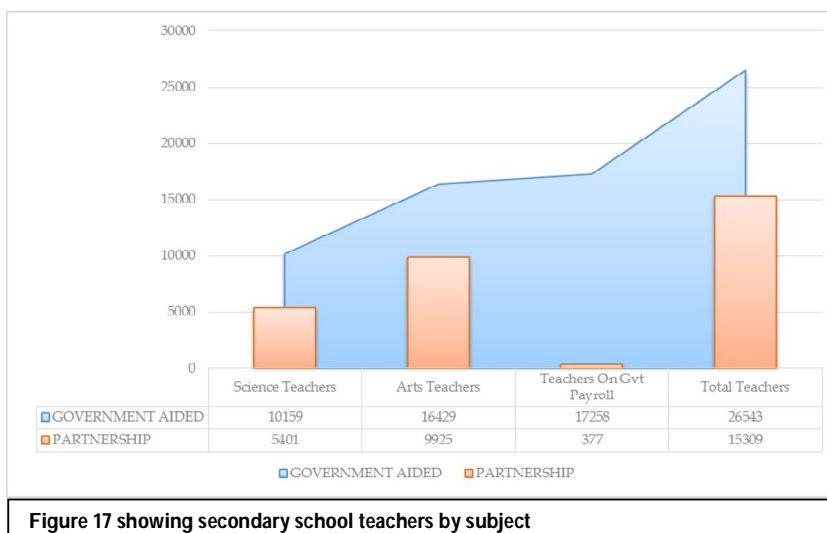


Figure 17 showing secondary school teachers by subject

Of the 41,852 teachers reported, 17,635 are found are on the government payroll. It's important to note that 377 teachers reported to be on the government payroll are in private schools meaning that this was either a reporting anormally or they are moonlighting.

Results further indicate that the overall contact between students and teachers in a classroom is 25:1 (students per teacher). This is a positive indicator for the programme considering that the ideal ratio is 40 students per teacher but it is just an average which is not a true representation of the state of each school.

Table 5 Showing summary results on teachers

Region	Schools	Enrolment	Science Teachers	Teachers On Gvt Payroll	Male	Female	Total	STR
Central	237	126,814	1,866	2,194	3,767	1,561	5,328	24
Eastern	235	166,126	1,992	2,073	4,226	1,202	5,428	31
Kampala Extra	79	56,445	890	1,239	1,550	941	2,491	23
Mid Eastern	94	51,659	840	1,028	1,573	400	1,973	26
Mid Western	90	48,358	576	605	1,238	341	1,579	31
North Eastern	19	9,024	156	140	331	118	449	20
Northern	150	81,261	1,582	2,113	3,015	740	3,755	22
South Eastern	161	129,908	1,436	1,141	2,986	853	3,839	34
South Western	308	160,237	2,879	3,282	6,038	1,681	7,719	21
Southern	199	111,463	1,399	1,520	3,008	1,040	4,048	28
West Nile	120	49,375	954	1,102	2,006	459	2,465	20
Western	134	69,326	990	1,198	2,190	588	2,778	25
Grand Total	1,826	1,059,996	15,560	17,635	31,928	9,924	41,852	25

3.2.12 USE Schools where head count didn't take place

Headcount was not done in the following schools/Institutions. These schools were part of the USE head count schedule but head count didn't take place because of various reasons as presented in table 3.6 below.

Table 6 Schools and Institutions that had no headcount returns

S/N	District	School	Level Status	Ownership
1	Abim	Abim Technical Institute	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
2	Alebtong	Amugo. Agro Tech. Inst	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
3	Arua	All Saints Ss Ociba	USE	Partnership
4	Arua Mc	Nile High School	USE	Partnership
5	Buikwe	3 Rs S.S	USE	Government Aided
6	Buikwe	Queen's Way College Lugazi	USE	Partnership
7	Buikwe	St Andrew's Sen Sec School	USE/UPOLET	Partnership
8	Bukedea	Malera High School	USE	Partnership
9	Bulambuli	Sisiyi High School	USE	Partnership
10	Bundibugyo	Burambagira S.S	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided
11	Buvuma	St Peters S.S.S Buvuma	USE	Partnership
12	Dokolo	Dokolo Technical	BT/UPPET	Government Aided
13	Gomba	St Peter's Bukalagi Technical Institute	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
14	Gomba	Queens College Maddu	USE	Partnership
15	Hoima	St Joseph Vocational Training Centre Muntume	BT/UPPET	Partnership
16	Hoima	Kyangwali S.S	USE	Partnership
17	Hoima Mc	Millenium High School	USE	Partnership
18	Ibanda	Rwenkobwa Sec.Sch.	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided
19	Iganga	Iganga Tech. Inst	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
20	Jinja	Kakira Community Poly Tech	BT/UPPET	Government Aided
21	Jinja	St John's Sen. Sec.Sch.Wakitaka	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided
22	Kaabong	Kaboong Technical Institute	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
23	Kabale	St Aloysius Girls S S S Kitanga	USE	Government Aided
24	Kalangala	Ssesa Farm School	BT/UPPET	Government Aided
25	Kampala	Lugogo Voc Training Institute	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
26	Kampala	Nakawa Voc Training Institute	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
27	Kampala	Uganda Society For The Deaf V.T.C	BT/UPPET	Partnership
28	Katakwi	Magoro Comprehensive S.S.S	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided
29	Katakwi	Standard Secondary School Katakwi	USE	Partnership
30	Kisoro	Kisoro Tech. Inst	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
31	Kitgum	Agoro Seed Ss	USE	Government Aided
32	Kitgum	Kitgum Tech. Inst	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
33	Kitgum	St Bakhita Girls Ss	USE	Partnership
34	Kotido	Kotido Ss	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided
35	Kumi	Bishop Ilukor	USE/UPOLET	Partnership
36	Lamwo	Lokung Ss	USE	Government Aided
37	Lamwo	St Mary's Collmadi-Opei	USE/UPOLET	Partnership
38	Lira Mc	Saviors Ss	USE/UPOLET	Partnership
39	Luuka	St Paul College Nakabale	USE	Partnership
40	Luweero	Butanza College	USE	Partnership
41	Manafwa	Namisindwa Technical School	BT/UPPET	Government Aided
42	Maracha	All Saints S.S Oluvu	USE	Partnership
43	Masaka Mc	Mutesa II Hs	USE/UPOLET	Partnership
44	Mbarara	Kent Foundation College	USE	Partnership
45	Mbarara	Burora Tech. Inst'	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
46	Mbarara	Rugando Tech Inst	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
47	Mityana	St Jude Ss Mityana	USE	Partnership
48	Moroto	Moroto Technical Institute	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided

S/N	District	School	Level Status	Ownership
49	Moyo	Moyo Tech.Inst	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
50	Nakasongola	Uganda Honey Bee Keepers	BT/UPPET	Partnership
51	Napak	Kangole Girls' S.S.S	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided
52	Pader	Kalongo Tech Inst.	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
53	Pallisa	Apopong Ss	USE	Government Aided
54	Pallisa	Kasodo. Tech.Inst	BT/UPOLET	Government Aided
55	Soroti	Gweri S.S	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided
56	Soroti	Katine Sen. Sec. School	USE	Partnership
57	Soroti	Tubur S.S	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided
58	Tororo	Mella Seed Ss	USE	Government Aided
59	Wakiso	Bbembe Ss	USE	Partnership
60	Wakiso	Lugoba Ss	USE/UPOLET	Partnership
61	Yumbe	Kings Modern College Yumbe	USE	Partnership
62	Zombo	Jangokoro Seed Ss	USE	Government Aided

Note: For detailed information of all participating schools please refer to Annex 9 List of USE participating schools showing Enrolment, STR and SCR 2015.

3.2.13 USE schools that have over-subscribed

As a policy each participating secondary school is expected to have two streams of 60 students each. However results show that some government and private schools have more than 120 students in a class. A summary of the schools is shown in Table 12 below: For more details (see Annex 9).

Table 7 showing schools that over sub-subscribed

S/N	Region	District	School	Level Status	Ownership	School Enrol't	USE Enrol't
1	Mid Eastern	Soroti Mc	Soroti Ss	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	3799	3153
2	Eastern	Mbale Mc	Nkoma Ss.	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	3161	2768
3	Mid Eastern	Soroti	Light S.S.S	Use/Upolet	Partnership	3260	2730
4	Kampala Extra	Kampala	Kololo Ss	Use	Government Aided	2923	2507
5	Kampala Extra	Kampala	Kololo Hs	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	3005	2479
6	Western	Fort Portal Mc	Mpanga S.S.	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	3062	2472
7	South Eastern	Kaliro	Kaliro High School	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	2807	2453
8	Eastern	Mbale Mc	Uni - Link High School	Use/Upolet	Partnership	2654	2412
9	South Eastern	Iganga Mc	Iganga Topcare S S	Use/Upolet	Partnership	2671	2170
10	Eastern	Mbale Mc	Oxford High School Mbale	Use/Upolet	Partnership	2595	2155
11	Eastern	Soroti Mc	Olila High School	Use	Partnership	2539	2072
12	Kampala Extra	Kampala	Kitebi S.S	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	2448	2061
13	Eastern	Kibuku	High Light Ss	Use/Upolet	Partnership	2462	2023
14	Northern	Kitgum	Kitgum Comprehensive College	Use/Upolet	Partnership	2136	1870
15	South Eastern	Namutumba	Agape Ss	Use/Upolet	Partnership	2239	1830
16	Northern	Gulu Mc	St Joseph Layibi	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	1226	1823
17	Northern	Lira Mc	Lira Town College	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	2482	1823
18	Eastern	Busia	Lumino H.S	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	1991	1822
19	Northern	Lira	Bulluge Comprehensive H/S	Use/Upolet	Partnership	1804	1801
20	South Eastern	Kaliro	Kanambatiko Ss	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	1811	1718
21	Northern	Kitgum	Rev. Jabuloni Isoke Mem. College	Use	Partnership	1776	1714
22	Western	Kabarole	Kibiito S.S	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	1988	1689
23	South Eastern	Kamuli	Kamuli Progressive College	Use/Upolet	Partnership	2050	1639
24	South Eastern	Bugiri	Bukooli College	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	1902	1622
25	Eastern	Budaka	Rainbow High School	Use/Upolet	Partnership	1845	1619
26	South Western	Iganga	Nkuutu Memorial School	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	2098	1604
27	Central	Mukono Mc	Mukono H.S	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	1932	1604

S/N	Region	District	School	Level Status	Ownership	School Enrol't	USE Enrol't
28	South Western	Iganga	Townside High School Busematia	Use/Upolet	Partnership	1914	1564
29	Western	Kamuli	Kisozi Prog. Ss	Use/Upolet	Partnership	2051	1551
30	Eastern	Mbale	Nyondo Ss	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	1717	1549
31	Kampala Extra	Kampala	Luzira Ss	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	1871	1505
32	Central	Luweero	Bombo Army Ss	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	1812	1501
33	South Eastern	Mayuge	Bunya S.S	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	1789	1479
34	Eastern	Bududa	Bududa S.S	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	1748	1475
35	Mid Western	Hoima Mc	Premier S.S Hoima	Use/Upolet	Partnership	1617	1473
36	Eastern	Mbale Mc	Townside High School Mbale	Use	Partnership	1542	1465
37	South Eastern	Namutumba	Kibaale High School	Use	Partnership	1562	1435
38	Kampala Extra	Wakiso	Nsangi Secondary School	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	2076	1432
39	South Eastern	Namutumba	Kangulumo Ss Namutumba	Use/Upolet	Partnership	1792	1428
40	Eastern	Mbale Mc	Mbale High School	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	1529	1422
41	South Eastern	Mayuge	Delta High School	Use/Upolet	Partnership	1531	1421
42	Northern	Gulu Mc	Gulu Ss	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	1576	1418
43	Eastern	Mbale	Nakaloke Isamic Ss	Use/Upolet	Partnership	1461	1415
44	South Eastern	Kaliro	Namugongo Seed Ss	Use/Upolet	Government Aided	1665	1402
45	Northern	Lira	King James Comp. Ss	Use/Upolet	Partnership	1917	1401

Recommendation:

- Some of these school have been integrated into the double shift programme but more needs to be done on there expansion.
- There is need to introduce/attract more players (especially using the Public Private Partnership window) in the catchment area of these schools so as to offload the congestion burden from these schools.

3.2.14 USE schools that have under-sub-scribed

There are school schools that have enrolments below 50 students, as listed in Table 13 below:

Table 8 showing schools that under sub-scribed

S/N	Region	District	School	Level Status	Ownership	School Enrol't	USE Enrol't
1	South Western	Mitooma	Kyeibare S S	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided	86	2
2	Northern	Amuru	Pabo Comprehensive Sec School	USE	Partnership	18	18
3	South Western	Mbarara Mc	Maanji Memorial Academy	USE/UPOLET	Partnership	122	41
4	West Nile	Arua Mc	Anyafio Role Model Ss	USE	Partnership	51	45
5	West Nile	Moyo	Logoba Ss	USE	Partnership	71	48
6	Central	Mpigi	Buyiga Seed Ss	USE	Government Aided	50	50
7	Eastern	Manafwa	Sibanga Polytechnic S.S	USE	Partnership	197	52
8	Eastern	Pallisa	Pallisa Skills Training Centre	USE	Partnership	196	52
9	Central	Gomba	Gomba Global College	USE	Partnership	52	54
10	Northern	Dokolo	Dokolo Progressive Ss	USE/UPOLET	Partnership	68	55
11	Northern	Kole	Abeli Girls S.S	USE	Partnership	211	56
12	Eastern	Mbale	Nabumali Girls High School	USE	Partnership	80	57
13	Western	Kabarole	Ibaale S.S	USE	Government Aided	81	60
14	Central	Buikwe	Naminyia High School	USE	Partnership	169	61
15	Southern	Kalungu	St Mary's Parents Ss Kigo Villa Maria	USE	Partnership	86	61
16	Mid Eastern	Soroti Mc	St Francis S.S For The Blind	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided	88	62
17	Western	Fort Portal Mc	St John Mary Vianney Comm. School	USE	Partnership	64	63
18	West Nile	Arua	Yole Polytechnic Institute	USE	Partnership	70	65
19	Western	Kasese	Kibanzanga High Sch	USE	Partnership	320	66
20	Southern	Kalangala	Bukasa S.S	USE	Government Aided	68	67
21	Eastern	Mbale	Maharishi Ss	USE	Partnership	71	67
22	Central	Buikwe	Mirembe Ss	USE	Partnership	82	70

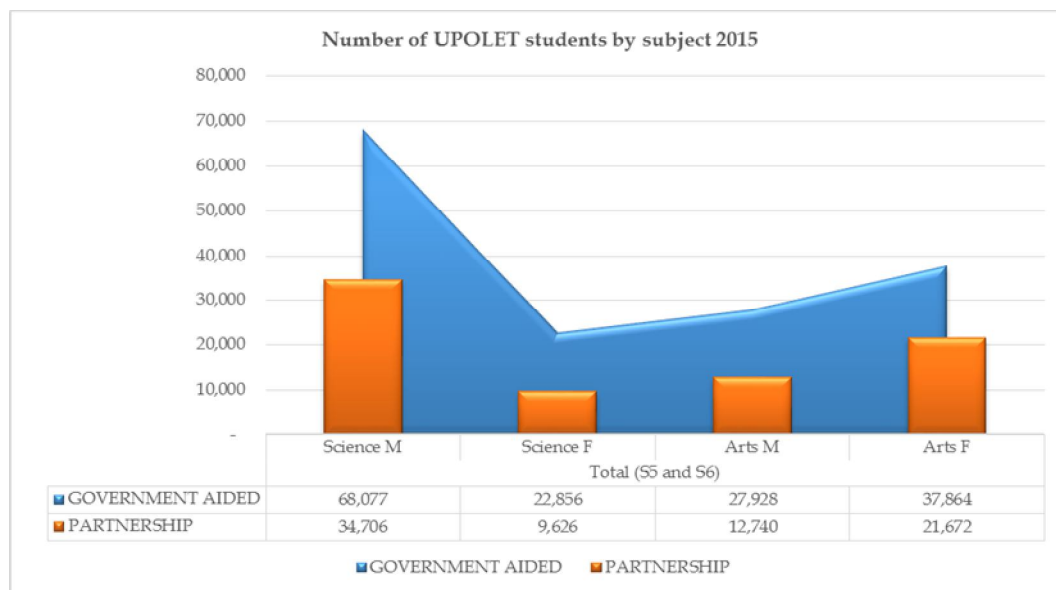
S/N	Region	District	School	Level Status	Ownership	School Enrol't	USE Enrol't
23	West Nile	Koboko	Millenium College	USE	Government Aided	90	70
24	Mid Eastern	Amudat	Pokot Girls' Boarding SSS	USE	Government Aided	77	72
25	Kampala Extra	Kampala	Our Lady Seat Of Wisdom	USE	Partnership	73	72
26	Western	Kasese	Kabatunda Sda Ss	USE	Partnership	128	73
27	Central	Kyankwanzi	Nankandula Ss	USE	Government Aided	96	73
28	Southern	Masaka	Mawanda Hill Girls Ss	USE	Partnership	112	73
29	Central	Buvuma	Buvuma College	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided	85	74
30	Central	Gomba	Kyayi Seed Secondary School	USE	Partnership	63	75
31	South Western	Isingiro	St Mary's Ss Kyoga	USE	Partnership	89	75
32	Mid Eastern	Katakwi	Pricilla Comprehensive Girls S.S.S	USE	Partnership	100	75
33	Northern	Lira	Aromo Voc. Ss	USE	Government Aided	81	75
34	Mid Western	Kibaale	Nchwanga S.D.A Ss	USE	Partnership	86	78
35	Central	Luweero	Semu M Muwanguzi Sss	USE	Government Aided	116	78
36	Kampala Extra	Wakiso	Wakiso Ss For The Deaf	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided	208	78
37	Eastern	Tororo	Tropical College Tororo	USE	Partnership	178	80
38	South Western	Ntungamo	Rwentobo East Ss	USE	Partnership	89	82
39	Central	Kyankwanzi	St Josephs S.S Kyankwanzi	USE	Government Aided	82	87
40	South Western	Ntungamo	Rwentobo East Ss	USE	Partnership	89	88
41	Mid Eastern	Serere	Bishop Wandera Girls Ss	USE	Partnership	127	88
42	West Nile	Arua	Wiria Secondary Schoool	USE	Partnership	96	91
43	Central	Luweero	Sureland Academy	USE	Partnership	110	91
44	South Western	Rubirizi	Katunguru Seed Ss	USE	Government Aided	105	91
45	Mid Eastern	Amuria	Asamuk Secondary School	USE	Partnership	93	92
46	Central	Gomba	Kabulasoke Sec.Sch.	USE	Government Aided	130	94
47	Northern	Apac	Pag Comprehensive Ss	USE	Partnership	121	95
48	South Western	Ibanda	Ryabatenga S.S	USE	Government Aided	77	95
49	Eastern	Mbale	Mbale School For The Deaf	USE/UPOLET	Government Aided	144	96
50	South Western	Kabale	Nyamweru Ss	USE	Partnership	126	97
51	Central	Mukono	Greensteds H/S Kabanga	USE	Partnership	93	97
52	South Western	Kisoro	Nyanamo Voc Sss Kasenyi	USE	Partnership	91	98
53	Eastern	Sironko	Buboolo Ss	USE	Partnership	108	98
54	Kampala Extra	Wakiso	Awegys Christian Comprehensive Ss	USE	Partnership	136	98
55	Mid Eastern	Amuria	Kuju Seed Ss	USE	Government Aided	112	99

Recommendation:

It is recommended that some of these schools should be phased out of the USE programme because they have failed to attract students and be replaced with schools in areas that most need the programme.

3.3 Universal Post O'Level Education and training (UPOLET)

- i. Eligible students i.e. passed between DIV 1-3 at (UCE) under UPOLET schools (S.5-S.6) totaled 70,771 of who 46,414 were male and 24,357 female resulting in 7.5% (5.7% male and -11.2% female) increment from last year. Significant to note is the in 11.2% increase in the female students. The results indicate that the Government Aided schools have 46,755 students while the PPP schools have 24,016 students eligible for USE.



- ii. The UPOLET program was commenced with a total of 38,474 (26,291 male and 12,183 female) students in 2012. However, in 2014 the senior five declined with an intake of 33,350 (22,426 male and 10,924 female). This year 2015 has seen the number of S5 increase compared to 2014 with 38,759 students enrolled.
- iii. Out of the UPOLET eligible students stated in (i) above, 25,108 (18,806 male and 6,302 female) study Sciences representing a meager 35% of the total eligible students.
- iv. The 959 (699 government aided and 260 public private partnership) schools are incorporated in the UPOLET program.

These 959 schools registered a total of 70,771 UPOLET eligible students. This means that with the commencement of UPOLET programme, access to Universal Secondary Education has increased by 8% in 2015.

Table 14: showing a summary of UPOLET (S5&S6) results

	Ownership	Government Aided	Partnership	Grand Total
School Enrolment	Male	314,415	257,789	572,204
	Female	251,534	236,258	487,792
	Total	565,949	494,047	1,059,996
Senior Five	Science M	7,394	2,811	10,205
	Science F	2,043	1,405	3,448
	Science T	9,437	4,216	13,653
	Arts M	9,721	5,422	15,143
	Arts F	6,275	3,688	9,963
	Arts T	15,996	9,110	25,106
	Total M	17,115	8,233	25,348
	Total F	8,318	5,093	13,411
	Total T	25,433	13,326	38,759
Senior Six	Science M	6,478	2,123	8,601
	Science F	1,854	1,000	2,854
	Science T	8,332	3,123	11,455
	Arts M	8,044	4,421	12,465
	Arts F	4,946	3,146	8,092
	Arts T	12,990	7,567	20,557
	Total M	14,522	6,544	21,066
	Total F	6,800	4,146	10,946
	Total T	21,322	10,690	32,012
Total (S5 and S6)	Science M	13,872	4,934	18,806
	Science F	3,897	2,405	6,302
	Science T	17,769	7,339	25,108
	Arts M	17,765	9,843	27,608
	Arts F	11,221	6,834	18,055
	Arts T	28,986	16,677	45,663
	Total M	31,637	14,777	46,414
	Total F	15,118	9,239	24,357
Teachers	Total T	46,755	24,016	70,771
	Science M	8,984	4,692	13,676
	Science F	1,175	709	1,884
	Science T	10,159	5,401	15,560
	Total M	20,099	11,829	31,928
	Total F	6,444	3,480	9,924
	Total T	26,543	15,309	41,852

3.4 USE_UPOLET Headcount 2015 financial implication

i. USE (O'Level Secondary)

A total of UGX 39,947,426,000/= per term is required for the 912,394 (489,182 government and 423,212 private) eligible students at a rate of UGX 41,000/= (Government schools) and UGX 47,000/= (Private schools). This translates into a total annual requirement for FY 2015/16 of UGX 119.8bn under USE for both public (UGX 60bn) and private (UGX 59bn) participating schools up by UGX 5.2bn from the UGX 114.5bn for FY 2014/15.

Table 15: Funds required to pay capitation for eligible USE students per term in FY 2015/16

Category	Unit (UGX)	Enrolment	Amount (UGX) Per Term	Amount (UGX) Per Year
Government	41,000	489,182	20,056,462,000	60,169,386,000
Private	47,000	423,212	19,890,964,000	59,672,892,000
Total		912,394	39,947,426,000	119,842,278,000

ii. UPOLET (A'Level Secondary)

Results reveal that a total of UGX 5,781,760,000/= per term is required for the 70,771 (46,755 government and 24,016 private) eligible students at a rate of UGX 80,000/= (Government schools) and UGX 85,000/= (Private schools). It should be noted that for FY 2015/16 the estimated budget required is UGX 17.3bn for UPOLET (Secondary schools).

Table 16: Funds required to pay capitation for eligible UPOLET (S5) students per term in FY 2015/16

Category	Unit (UGX)	Enrolment	Amount (UGX) Per Term	Amount (UGX) Per Year
Government	80,000	46,755	3,740,400,000	11,221,200,000
Private	85,000	24,016	2,041,360,000	6,124,080,000
Total		70,771	5,781,760,000	17,345,280,000

iii. Overall, total minimum of UGX 45,729,186,000/= per term is required for the 983,165 (912,394 USE/UPPET and 70,771 UPOLET) eligible students in both USE and UPOLET programmes. It should be noted that for FY 2015/16 the overall estimated budget required is UGX 137.2bn for both programmes.

Table 9 Showing overall funds required to pay USE and UPOLET capitation per term FY 2015/16

Category	Eligible Students	Funds required per term	Funds required FY 2015/16
Government	535,937	23,796,862,000	71,390,586,000
Private	447,228	21,932,324,000	65,796,972,000
Total	983,165	45,729,186,000	137,187,558,000

3.5 BTVET UPPET_UPOLET National Headcount 2014 findings

P.7 enrolling BTVET Institutions had a total count of 8,042 (6,300 Male and 1,742 Female) eligible students representing a 5% increment from last year (7,647).

The 2015 National Headcount exercise recorded a total of 3,237 (Male 2,465 and female 772) eligible students in year one. This translates into a decrement of 2.7% (-3.6% Male and 0.5% Female) from 2014. The trends of year one intake are presented in the Figure 1.2 below;

Table 19 Y1 Intake Gain/loss 2007-2015

Gender	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	Ave %ge Increment
Male	11.4%	-25.7%	11.3%	1.2%	-3.6%	1.3%
Female	-8.4%	-19.2%	38.4%	-2.2%	0.5%	3.5%
Total	7.1%	-24.5%	16.7%	0.4%	-2.7%	1.6%

The year 2015 recorded 3,237 (2,465 male and 772 female) students in Y1. P.7 enrolling BTVET intake in year one has been increasing since inception of the UPJET program in 2007. The program was kick started in 2007 with a total of 3,024 (2,365 male and 659 female) students in year one. In 2008, the intake in year one increased to 3,322 (2,628 male and 694 female) a tune of 10% increment. 2009 and 2010 registered a relatively stable intake with a 1% and 4% increment respectively. In 2011, the year one intake increased to by 3,756 (3,054 male and 702 female) a tune of 7.1% but with girls decreasing by 8.4%. The year 2012 witnessed a decline in the year one intake to 2,837 (2,270 male and 567 female) representing a 32% decline. However, in 2013 registered a 16.7% increment of Year Ones from last year. In 2014, a total of 3,325 (Male 2557, female 768) students were reported. This translated into an increment of 0.4% (1.2% Male and -2.2% Female) from 2013. The trends of year one intake are presented in the Figure 15 below;

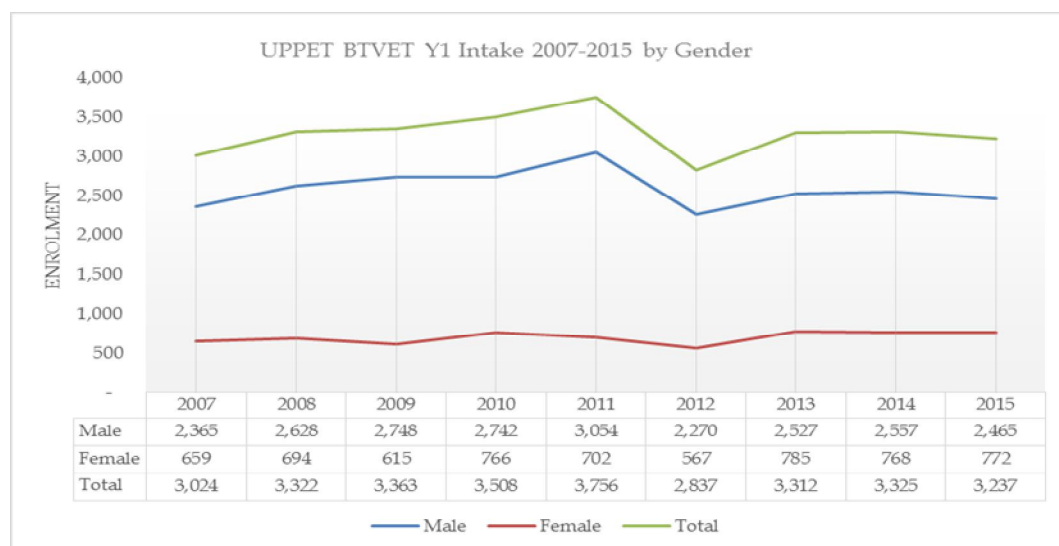


Figure 19: UPJET BTVET Y1 intake 2007-2015

The 2015 headcount results reflect a transition rate of 82.9% (85.4% male and 74.9% female) from Y.1 to Y.2 and 79.5% (80.7% male and 74.8% female) from Y.2 to Y.3. Overall, for the last two years over 62% (66 Male and 49 Female) of the students that started Year One in 2013 have managed to make it to year three in 2015.

The remaining students have repeated a year, transferred to non-UPPET institutions or dropped or opted out of the programme.

The 2014 headcount results reflect the following in regard to transition rates; Transition from Y.1 to Y.2 decreased by 10.2% (9.3% male and 11% female) while that for Y.2 to Y.3 showed a 21.5% decline (20% male and 30% female);

This decline in transition is mainly attributed to students repeating a year, transferred to non-UPPET institutions and/or dropped or opted out of the programme plus some institutions not having responded.

Table 2010 National Headcount 2014 BTVET cohort summary

		2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
PLE candidates aggregates 4-28	Male	165,813	148,479	181,291	194,235	229,794	247,506	256,374	265,645	196,449
	Female	135,698	123,877	169,887	178,536	215,021	232,561	238,465	251,216	210,038
	Total	301,511	272,356	351,178	372,771	444,815	480,067	494,839	516,861	406,487
BTVET UPPET Eligible students	Y1	Male	2,365	2,628	2,748	2,742	3,054	2,270	2,527	2,465
		Female	659	694	615	766	702	567	785	772
		Total	3,024	3,322	3,363	3,508	3,756	2,837	3,312	3,237
	Y2	Male		2,324	2,543	2,400	2,455	2,202	2,079	2,157
		Female		604	643	572	617	521	511	588
		Total		2,928	3,186	2,972	3,072	2,723	2,590	2,745
	Y3	Male			2,040	2,043	2,066	1,890	1,856	1,345
		Female			466	490	450	482	448	290
		Total			2,506	2,533	2,516	2,372	2,304	1,635
	Total	Male	2,365	4,952	7,331	7,185	7,575	6,362	6,462	5,976
		Female	659	1,298	1,724	1,828	1,769	1,570	1,744	1,671
		Total	3,024	6,250	9,055	9,013	9,344	7,932	8,206	7,647
	Percentage of eligible Y.1 intake into BTVET	Male		1.6%	1.9%	1.5%	1.6%	1.0%	1.1%	1.0%
		Female		0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.4%	0.3%	0.4%	0.3%
		Total		1.1%	1.2%	1.0%	1.0%	0.6%	0.7%	0.6%
	Transition from Y.1 to Y.2	Male		98.3%	96.8%	87.3%	89.5%	72.1%	91.6%	82.1%
		Female		91.7%	92.7%	93.0%	80.5%	74.2%	90.1%	78.1%
		Total		96.8%	95.9%	88.4%	87.6%	72.5%	91.3%	81.1%
	Transition from Y.2 to Y.3	Male			87.8%	80.3%	86.1%	77.0%	84.3%	64.7%
		Female			77.2%	76.2%	78.7%	78.1%	86.0%	56.8%
		Total			85.6%	79.5%	84.7%	77.2%	84.6%	63.1%

Results from Table 20 indicate that:

- The year 2015 witnessed a slight decline (1%) in the year one intake compared to last year (2014)'s 0.4% increase. The absolute number of eligible students enrolling in year one increased from 3,024 (2,365 Male and 659 Female) in 2007 to 3,322 (2,628 Male and 694 Female) in 2008 and 3,363 (2,748 Male and 615 Female) in 2009 before reaching 3,508 (2,742 male and 766 female) in 2010. The year 2011 witnessed a further 7% increase with an enrolment of 3,756 (3,054 male and 702 female). In 2012, the programme witnessed a 24% decrease in subscription of year ones with 2,837 (2,270 males and 567 females) from 3,756 students in 2011 in year one. The year 2013 registered a 17% increase in the year one enrolment with 3,312 (2,527 male and 785 female).

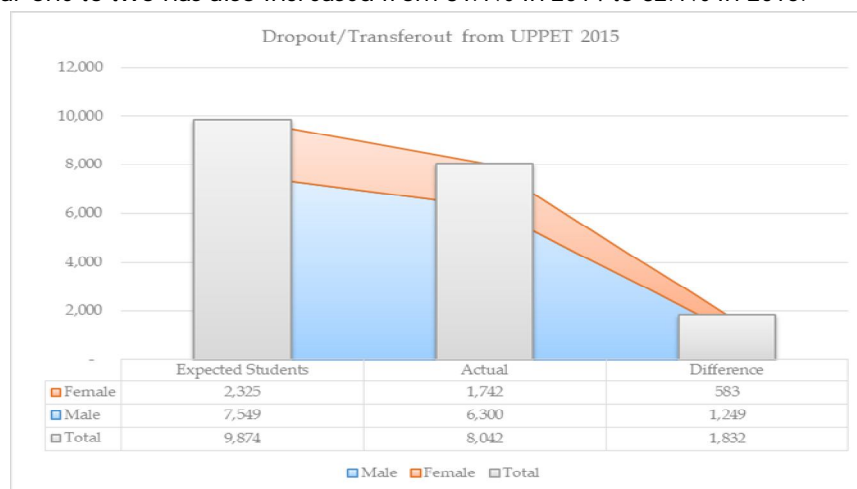
- ii. This year's results reveal an average decline of 2% per year since 2011 with a 1% average decline for girls accessing education through the UPPET program per year since 2011.

	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	Average
Male	5%	-16%	2%	-8%	5%	-2%
Female	-3%	-11%	11%	-4%	4%	-1%
Total	4%	-15%	3%	-7%	5%	-2%

- iii. Transition from year one to two has also increased from 81.1% in 2014 to 82.1% in 2015.

- iv. Transition from year two to year three was 79.5% with girls registering 74.8% compared to 80.7% for boys.

- v. Results show that 1,832 students dropped out or transferred out of the program in 2015 (see figure beside).



This is significantly high compared to the 96 (41 Male and 55 Female) students who dropped out of the programme between 2007 and 2008 that translated to a rate of 3.2% (1.7% Male and 8.3% Female). This however transcended to 1,044 (848 Male and 196 Female) translating into a 15.9% loss in 2010. The year 2011 witnesses an improvement in retention with the system losing 892 student along the way translating to a 13.8% loss.

- vi. Since 2012 (Y1 to Y3), 1,202 students have either dropped out or transferred to non UPPET schools/institutions. This translates into a loss of 19% for all the three classes under operation.

Possible reasons for the loss of students are;

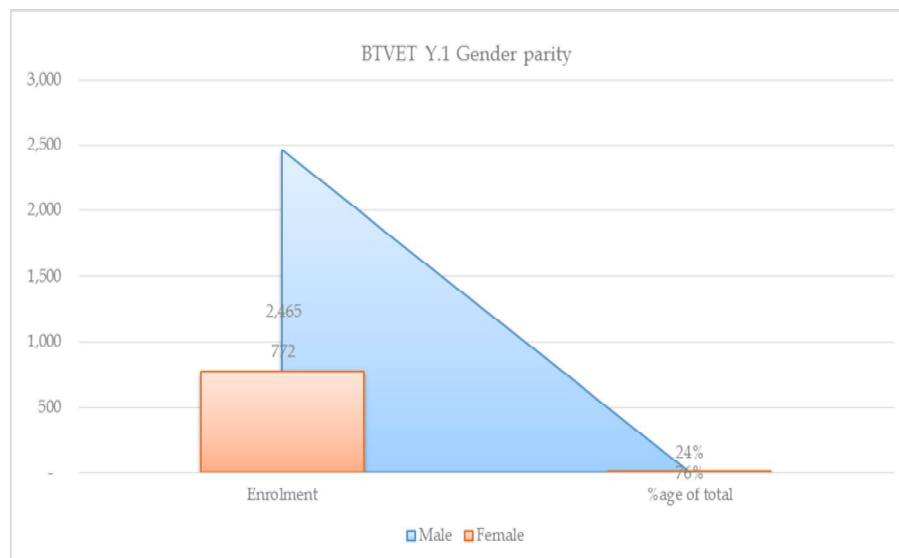
- Some government Technical schools were elevated to Technical Institute status
- Repetition: Some students are stopped or prevented from proceeding to the next class by their head teachers following anticipated poor performance especially in National examinations. It is also important to note that students who repeat cease to be eligible hence elimination from the program.
- Early pregnancies; Pregnancy is also cited as the reason for the high drop out of the female students more especially in the Northern and North Eastern regions.

3.9.1 Year one eligible students

Results from the Head Count exercise further indicate that;

- A total of 4,792 students (3,600 male and 1,192 female) were enrolled in Y1 by April 2015 and of these, a total of 3,237 (2,465 male and 772 female) students were eligible for the programme in year one i.e. they scored aggregate 4-28.
- Of the 3,237 eligible year one students, a total of 2,534 (1,967 male and 567 female) were found to be in Government institutions which represents 78% of the total eligible year ones while 703 (498 male and 205 female) were found to be in 15 private institutions representing 22% of the total eligible year ones.

- iii. Out of the 3,237 eligible year ones 2,930 (2,248 male and 682 female) were physically counted in the exercise representing 93% of the total eligible year ones.
- iv. Proven absentees for year ones totaled to 307 (217 male and 90 females) representing 9% of the total eligible year ones.



3.9.2 Year two eligible students

- i. The total enrolment in year two was recorded at 3,473 with 2,682 male and 791 female.
- ii. The total eligible students in year two were 2,745 (2,157 males and 588 females) compared to 2,687 (2,074 males and 613 females) year ones in 2014. This translates into a promotion rate of 82.9% for UPPET Eligible students. The remaining 17.1% seem to have dropped out or transferred to other institutions.
- iii. Of the 2,687 eligible students in year two, 2,237 (1,808 male and 429 female) were found in Government institutions and 508 (349 male and 159 female) in private institution.
- iv. Out of the eligible year twos 2,380 students (1,874 male and 506 female) were physically counted in the exercise representing 90% of the total eligible year twos.
- v. Proven absentees for year twos totaled to 365 (283 male and 82 females) representing 9% of the total eligible year twos.

3.9.3 Year three eligible students

- i. A record of 2,464 with 1,954 male and 510 female students was reported as total enrolment for year three.
- ii. The total eligible students in year three were 2,060 (1,678 males and 382 females) compared to 1,635 (1,345 males and 290 females) year two students in 2014. This translates into a promotion rate of 79.5% for UPPET Eligible students. The remaining 20.5% seem to have dropped out or transferred to other institutions.
- iii. Of the 2,060 eligible students in year three, 1,625 (1,378 male and 247 female) were found in Government institutions and 435 (300 male and 135 female) in private institution.
- iv. Out of the eligible year threes 1,774 students (1,442 male and 332 female) were physically counted in the exercise representing 87% of the total eligible year threes.
- vi. Proven absentees for year threes totaled to 286 (236 male and 50 females) representing 13% of the total eligible year threes.

3.6 UPOLET BTJET Technical Institutions Analysis

Significantly, BTJET subscription is predominantly found in the South Western region of the country with almost 31% of the institutions participating in the programme are based there. This is further evidenced in the enrolment with 2,721 students found to be in the South Western region. This represents 33% of the total UPOLET eligible students and 37% of the whole Institution's population.

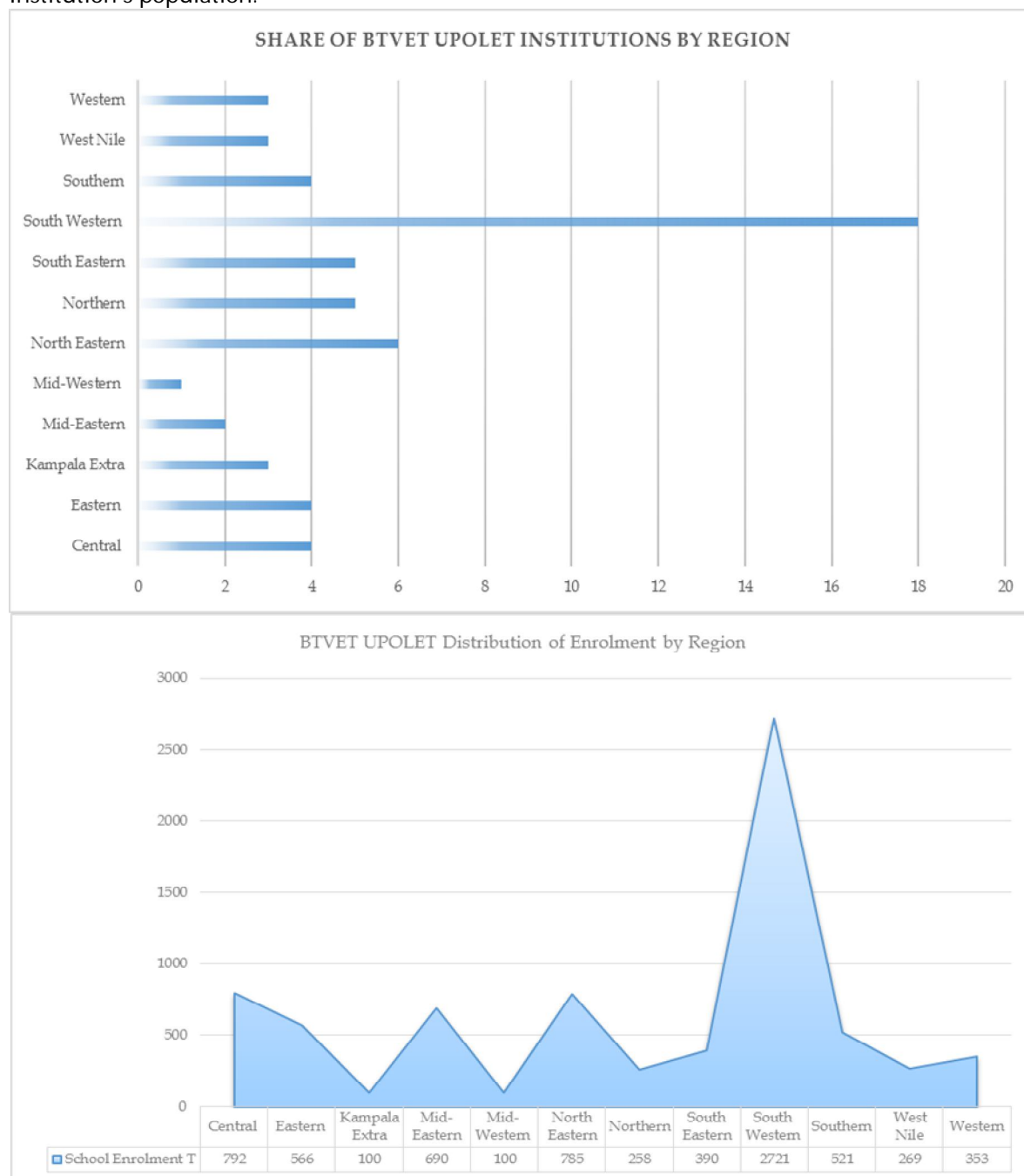


Table 21 National Headcount 2015 BTVET UPOLET result summary

			2012	2013	2014	2015
BTVET UPOLET Eligible students	Y1	Male	1,701	2,856	2,599	1,799
		Female	453	449	611	353
		Total	2,154	3,285	3,210	2,152
	Y2	Male		2,434	2,486	1,721
		Female		413	588	357
		Total		2,847	3,074	2,078
	Total	Male	1,701	5,290	5,085	3,520
		Female	453	862	1,199	710
		Total	2,154	6,132	6,284	4,230

Eligible students i.e. O'level enrolling into Technical Institutions totaled to 4,230 of who 3,520 were male and 710 female resulting into a 32% drop in enrolment from last year 2014. The UPOLET program was commenced with a total of 2,154 (1,701 male and 453 female) students in 2012. However, in 2014 the Y2 has attracted more students with an intake of 3,074 (2,486 male and 588 female).

The absolute number of eligible students enrolling in year one decreased from 3,210 (2,599 Male and 611 Female) in 2014 to 2,152 (1,799 Male and 353 Female) in 2015. This means that the year 2015 witnessed a 33% decline in Y1 access from 2014. This is largely attributed to the institutions that had no headcount returns (*See table 22 below*).

Table 22 BTVET UPOLET institutions without returns

	Region	District	County	Sub-County	School
1	North Eastern	Abim	Labwor	Abim	Abim Technical Institute
2	Northern	Alebtong	Ajuri	Amugo	Amugo. Agro Tech. Inst
3	Central	Gomba	Gomba	Kyegonza	St Peter's Bukalagi Technical Institute
4	South Eastern	Iganga	Kigulu	Bulamagi	Iganga Tech. Inst
5	North Eastern	Kaabong	Dodoth	Kaabong	Kaboong Technical Institute
6	Kampala Extra	Kampala	Nakawa	Nakawa	Nakawa Voc Training Institute
7	Kampala Extra	Kampala	Nakawa	Nakawa	Lugogo Voc Training Institute
8	South Western	Kisoro	Bufumbira East	Nyakabande	Kisoro Tech. Inst
9	Northern	Kitgum	Chua	Kitgum T/C	Kitgum Tech. Inst
10	South Western	Mbarara	Kinkiizi	Rugyeyo	Burora Tech. Inst'
11	South Western	Mbarara	Rwampara	Rugando	Rugando Tech Inst
12	North Eastern	Moroto	Bokora	Ngoleriet	Moroto Technical Institute
13	West Nile	Moyo	West Moyo	Moyo	Moyo Tech.Inst
14	Northern	Pader	Aruu	Parabongo	Kalongo Tech Inst.
15	Eastern	Pallisa	Pallisa	Kasodo	Kasodo. Tech.Inst
16	South Eastern	Jinja	Butembe	Kakira	Kakira Community Poly Tech
17	Southern	Kalangala	Bujumba	Kalangala T/C	Ssesse Farm School

3.11 BTVET/UPPET_UPOLET Headcount 2015 financial implication

i. Universal Post Primary Education and Training (BTVET/UPPET)

A total of UGX 1,608,400,000 /= per term is required for the 8,042 (6,396 government and 1,646 private) eligible students at a rate of UGX 200,000/= (Government schools and Private schools). It should be noted that for FY 2015/16 the estimated budget required is UGX 4.8bn under UPPET for both public and private participating schools.

Table 23: Funds required to pay capitation for eligible P.7 enrolling BTVET students

Category	Unit (UGX)	Enrolment	Amount (UGX) Per Term	Amount (UGX) Per Year
Government	200,000	6,396	1,279,200,000	3,837,600,000
Private	200,000	1,646	329,200,000	987,600,000
Total		8,042	1,608,400,000	4,825,200,000

ii. Universal Post Level Education and Training (BTVET/UPOLET)

O'Level enrolling BTVET Institutions have a total count of 6,284 (5,085 Male and 1,199 Female) eligible students from last year's 2,154 eligible students. This high increment is due to the fact that a second class i.e. year two has been acquired in the benefiting institutions.

Table 24: Funds required to pay capitation for eligible S.4 enrolling BTVET students in technical institutes

Category	Unit (UGX)	Enrolment	Amount (UGX) Per Term	Amount (UGX) Per Year
Government	414,000	4,230	1,751,220,000	5,253,660,000
		4,230	1,751,220,000	5,253,660,000

NB: O'Level enrolling BTVET HEALTH institutions had broken off for holidays by the time the exercise was undertaken therefore there financial requirements couldn't be ascertained without headcount results.

3.3 Headcount monitoring exercise

For ease of implementation, monitoring and supervision of the country was divided into fifteen regions to which technical officers of Ministry of Education and Sports (MoES) and Ministry of Local Government (MoLG) Officials were attached to provide the very much need technical backstopping and supervision of the entire exercise.

3.3.1 Objectives

The objectives of the monitoring exercise included the following:

To assess the whether the headcount guidelines and procedures were adhered to during the enumeration and to evaluate the statistical accuracy, validity, reliability, completeness and relevance of the headcount exercise.

3.3.2 Scope of Exercise

The monitoring exercise targeted all UPPET and UPOLET implementing schools/institutions.

3.3.3 Problem Statement

Given the fact that USE capitation grants, are allocated basing on the headcount facts, there is a tendency by the various players to inflate the number of eligible students so as to attract more resources. These practices gravely endanger the reliability of data from the headcount exercise and policy formulation. It's also worth noting that although a lot of sensitization has been made towards the need to have all required documents (like the daily attendance registers and admission), many head teachers/principals have continued to falter in this regard making it hard to verify and investigate the eligibility of the students presented for headcount. It's against this that the Ministry of Education and sports together with the Ministry of Local Government constituted monitoring teams to check on the adherence of the headcount exercise guidelines and procedures.

3.3.4 Methodology

The methodology comprised interviews with education sector stakeholders that included MoLG officials including but not limited to CAOs, DEOs, SCCs and the community in the Local Governments. Observation of procedures during the headcount and a review of the records at the schools/ institutions visited were done with the aim of ascertaining clarity, accuracy, validity, reliability, completeness and relevance of the records to the enumeration.

3.3.5 Findings of the Headcount monitoring exercise

2.2 Cross Cutting Issues

- i. Most of the students who had no Identity Cards were not counted.
- ii. Most Headteachers requested for an increment in the capitation to reflect the current economic situation.
- iii. Most headteachers complained about the delay of capitation.
- iv. Exercise coincided with exams writing in most of the schools and this somehow disorganized the school program.

2.3 General Observation

- i. Ownership of the exercise by the District Education Office was lacking in most LGs. Most of the education officers cited lack of awareness as a reason for not fully being involved in the exercise. In addition, some also complained of not having got facilitation for the exercise.
- ii. In Karamoja and some parts of Northern Uganda there is likelihood of double sponsorship as FAWE and other donors are sponsoring a good number of students.
- iii. There is usually insufficient communication by MOES about the UPPET/UPOLET head count exercise. This affects preparedness of school authorities, students and district officials. Some schools learnt about the exercise on the headcount day.
- iv. There is poor record management in most schools with admission books, school registers and attendance registers not updated or nonexistent. There was also lack of notice boards. Most of the schools visited were very poor at record keeping. This is mainly due to lack of adequate space; knowledge and skills in record keeping and adequate materials (i.e files) to use. Most students didn't have their records at school and this consequently jeopardizes the credibility of the eligibility criteria of the program.
- v. There is absenteeism by both teachers and students especially in rural schools due to poor inspection and supervision.
- vi. Overall the schools were not prepared for the exercise as most of the students lacked the basic requirements like birth certificates, identity cards, P.L.E results and recommendation letters from their former schools in case of transfers.
- vii. Schools continue to admit students from non USE schools directly into the USE system

3.0 Conclusions and Recommendations on the monitoring exercise

3.1 Conclusion

The successful implementation of UPPET has greatly benefited children from Universal Primary Education (UPE) and poor households by reducing their costs of secondary education, but the headcount revealed that there were many challenges. Large increases in enrolment have far reaching effects on resource allocation and on demand for capacity and supply of learning facilities. The headcount also highlighted insufficient classrooms and facilities, teaching/learning materials which, in turn, impact on the quality of education.

All in all, the exercise was successfully accomplished despite a few challenges identified above. For effective future implementation of this exercise, schools record keeping should be improved; communication should be more effective and on time and above all the interchange of Enumerators from one district to another should be maintained.

3.2 *Recommendations*

- i. PLE results should be released together with the slips like it is the case with UCE and UACE. Recommendations are sometimes doubtable.
- ii. The arrangement of interchanging the Enumerators should continue to minimize the collusions between the enumerators and the school administration.
- iii. Head teacher welcomed the idea of posting two Enumerators because of the high enrolments
- iv. The schools should make identification for students in time.
- v. There is a need to also sensitize the parents about the importance of Head count as some parent refuse to give their children study documents
- vi. Communications about the requirements for Head count should be sent to schools earlier for better preparations.
- vii. There is a need to improve on the record keeping mechanisms at the school level.
- viii. The government should also begin looking at teachers needs since something has been achieved as far as investing in learners.
- ix. The Local government authorities commended the arrangement of interchanging the Enumerators between the neighboring districts and advised that this system should continue to minimize the collusions between the enumerators and the school administration to inflate enrolment figures.
- x. Headcount guidelines and requirements can be disseminated earlier during the selection exercise to give time to the schools to prepare and also solicit for the required documentation from both students and parents.
- xi. There should be a verification exercise of the data submitted to the headquarters after headcount exercise to ensure the authenticity of the data submitted in every school that is under the program.
- xii. There is need to institute a task force to coordinate and manage UPOLET and UPPET activities. This aims at harmonizing the activities of the programmes at sectoral and departmental level. The taskforce should be representative of the Private Secondary, Government Secondary, BTVET and Planning departments together with the Office of the President.
- xiii. Awareness of the headcount should be paramount. All key stakeholders need to be informed in time through various media so that they prepare for the exercise in time.
- xiv. The Local Government Education Offices should be fully integrated into the exercise especially at the technical level because they are the custodians of Education at the Local Government level.
- xv. MOES should put a condition on private schools to recruit enough teachers
- xvi. Schools that could not be located on the ground should be traced in other districts or be removed from the list of USE schools.

CHAPTER FOUR

4.0 *Challenges, Conclusion and Recommendations*

4.1 Challenges and Constraints

- v. UPPET schools and institution admit continuing students from non UPPET schools and institution into the UPPET cohort. The policy is that only continuing students from a UPPET school or institution can transfer into the programme in another school.
- vi. Repetition: Some students are denied to proceed to senior four by their head teachers following anticipated poor performance in national examinations. It is also important to note that students who repeat cease to be eligible hence elimination from the program.
- vii. Congestion in UPPET schools is high with some schools accommodating over 90 students in a class. The policy is 40 students per class.
- viii. Inadequate infrastructure such as but not limited to classrooms, laboratories and libraries in some schools has made parents to opt for non-USE schools with better infrastructure.
- ix. Inadequate/lack of science equipment in some schools which makes students/parents to opt for schools with practical learning.
- x. Lack of enough teachers in some USE schools to enable effective teaching and learning especially in the rural areas.
- xi. Despite the observed positive developments in the USE/UPPET, the programme still faces a number of challenges and constraints which continue to undermine the full realization of the expected effects on the quality and efficiency of education service delivery. These, include socio-economic and regional disparities, the continued prevalence of poverty, high dropout and repetition rates, disease (especially HIV/AIDS), and limited participation of the local communities.
- xii. Although the current headcount enrolment data signifies the existence of near gender parity in USE, it actually masks a lot of socio-economic and regional disparities in education. For example, imbalances in gross enrolment ratios between rural and urban areas.
- xiii. The substantial increase in enrolment following introduction of USE was not matched by an equivalent increase in teachers, classrooms and textbooks. This has negatively impacted the quality of education. Pupil classroom ratios are still high, thus underscoring the need for improvement in infrastructure development. There are imbalances in the quality of teachers and their distribution across areas; teachers in USE schools that are located in rural areas are largely not trained compared to teachers in schools that are located in urban areas.
- xiv. Drop out and repetition rates are still high, largely due to the lack of tracking transfers and the zeal by parents to foster better performance by their children. HIV/AIDS (prevalence to both teachers and students) is also still looming and is considered to be one of the causes that are contributing to rising dropout rates, absenteeism, repetition and poor academic performance.
- xv. Participation of local leaders and communities in the USE program is still limited; which impacts negatively on the sustainability of the USE program. Enlisting the genuine interest, motivation and participation of parents, local leaders and communities require greater efforts in raising awareness and building local capacities through sensitization.

4.2 Conclusion

UPPET policy is just in its fifth year of implementation. However, based on information from the head count findings, it is clear that it has achieved a lot in terms of increasing access to post primary education in the country particularly in rural schools scattered across the country. It's upon this background that the following suggestions and recommendations have been made to consolidate the achievements while addressing the challenges, risks and opportunities identified.

4.3 Recommendations

4.3.1 Policy Suggestions

Broadening education service reach and improving the quality and efficiency of education will necessarily be an on-going long-term process involving awareness building, institutional liaison, capacity building, policy consultations, systems adjustment and operational action on several fronts and from a sector-wide perspective. However, there are a number of critical short-term policy suggestions including:

- i. Government needs to invest more in school infrastructure, teaching staff and learning materials so as to match the growing demand for secondary education.
- ii. There should be verification and validation exercises of the data submitted to the headquarters after headcount exercise to ensure the authenticity of the data submitted in every school that is under the program.
- iii. There is need to conduct qualitative surveys to explain the issues (e.g. drop out) as revealed by the headcount exercises.
- iv. Mechanisms should be put in place by MoES to ensure that all schools and institutions participating in the programme abide by the guidelines. Failure to do so should attract punitive measures
- v. It is important that mechanisms geared towards maintaining teachers in service as well as attracting new ones are put in place. In addition, USE has led to a large increase in enrolment, which has put pressure on limited available resources – teachers, classrooms, desks, and books –which naturally improves the quality of education offered.
- vi. Raising awareness of poverty related dropout and training teachers to identify students at risk of dropping out due to poverty would be a way of identifying students at the risk dropping out early and therefore interventions done at an early stage. Teachers could be trained to watch out for signs of malnutrition (such as under height and weight), identify children who do not have proper school learning materials, who have to work, or are from domestically unstable families.
- vii. A school health programme would help to reduce health inequity. Visits by doctors or local health workers to schools to check on students, and monitor indicators of their development such as height and weight should help to identify problems and ill health. This would help to boost daily attendance.
- viii. A school feeding programme designed together with parents given the poverty rates at had might help to improve attendance at school. If run properly, it would help to avoid undernourishment, micro nutrient deficiencies and poor performance in class among students of poor families who are in school.
- ix. Extending the plan for providing free school books to students to include pens/pencils, note books, geometry boxes and school bags is essential to provide more equal access to education in schools, and to tackle silent exclusion. Reusable textbooks rather than worksheet-based readers would avoid the problem of used books being worthless to those who have to use them. Such books need to be durable so that they last several years.

4.3.2 Other recommendations

- i. There is need to Introduce a scheme of service that will make USE/UPPET attractive and desirable over years through rigorous mobilization, sensitization and communication of UPPET policy and developments among the various segments of society.
- ii. Government and School management should work out jointly with the parents/guardians alternative ways for the latter to appreciate the government contribution and in turn contribute to the education of their children.
- iii. Government should consider seconding teachers to public private partnership schools.
- iv. Government should use a multi-sectoral approach in addressing the causes of high dropout rate among USE students in particular.
- v. There is need to conduct verification exercises and studies to determine;
 - Schools with unusual out-liers like schools that have huge increases or decreases in enrolment;
 - The reasons for dropping out of the USE/UPPET programme
 - The reasons for transfer from USE/UPPET programme
- vi. Government should enforce standards (size and materials) for construction and equipping of classrooms, laboratories, teachers' houses so as to rationalize use of scarce financial resources.

USE/UPPET HEADCOUNT 2015 REPORT

ANNEXES



Ministry of Education and Sports

Universal Post Primary Education and Training (UPPET) & Universal Post O' Level Education and Training (UPOLET) HEADCOUNT 2015

This includes Government and Public Private Partnership Secondary Schools under the USE/UPPET and UPOLET programme

TO BE FILLED BY THE ENUMERATOR

1. Read and understand the Instrument Manual before filling this form.
 2. The information you give will be treated as confidential and used for research and planning purposes.
- a. School Identification

<p>----- UPPET/UPOLET CODE -----</p> <p>----- EMAIL ADDRESS -----</p> <p>----- PHONE CONTACTS -----</p>	<p>Identifier</p> <p>District</p> <p>County/ Municipality</p> <p>Sub-county/Division</p> <p>Parish/ward</p> <p>School/Institution</p>	<p>Name</p>
--	--	--------------------

PLEASE GIVE THE CORRECT SCHOOL INFORMATION IN CASE THE ONE GIVEN ABOVE IS WRONG

- b. School/Institution Bank Information

Account title (Name in which account is registered)	Account No.	Bank	Branch	Status	Ownership

1. PLEASE GIVE THE CORRECT BANK INFORMATION IN CASE THE ONE GIVEN ABOVE IS WRONG. 2. MICRO FINANCES NOT ALLOWED

- c. Information on Senior One(S1)

Total Enrolment in Term			Physically Counted (Only those who sat PLE in 2014)						Proven Absentees (Only those who sat PLE in 2014)					
			Aggregate 4-28			Aggregate 29+			Aggregate 4-28			Aggregate 29+		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T

d. Information on Senior Two(S2)

Total Enrolment in Term 1			Physically Counted (Only those who sat PLE in 2013)						Proven Absentees (Only those who sat PLE in 2013)					
			Aggregate 4-28			Aggregate 29+			Aggregate 4-28			Aggregate 29+		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T

e. Information on Senior Three(S3)

Total Enrolment in Term 1			Physically Counted (Only those who sat PLE in 2012)						Proven Absentees (Only those who sat PLE in 2012)					
			Aggregate 4-28			Aggregate 29+			Aggregate 4-28			Aggregate 29+		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T

f. Information on Senior Four (S4)

Total Enrolment in Term 1			Physically Counted (Only those who sat PLE in 2011)						Proven Absentees (Only those who sat PLE in 2011)					
			Aggregate 4-28			Aggregate 29+			Aggregate 4-28			Aggregate 29+		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T

g. Information on Senior Five(S5)

Total Enrolment in Term 1			Physically Counted (Only those who sat and passed UCE with Credits in 2014)						Proven Absentees (Only those who sat and passed UCE with Credits in 2014)					
			Sciences			Arts			Sciences			Arts		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T

h. Information on Senior Six (S6)

Total Enrolment in Term 1			Physically Counted (Only those who sat and passed UCE with Credits in 2013)						Proven Absentees (Only those who sat and passed UCE with Credits in 2013)					
			Sciences			Arts			Sciences			Arts		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T

i. Overall Enrolment

	Male	Female	Total
TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLMENT			

j. Information on Rooms in Use

Type of Room	Permanent	Temporary	Total
Classrooms			
Laboratories			
Latrine Blocks			
Library			

k. Information on Teachers

Gender	Number ON Government payroll		Number NOT ON Government payroll		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Science							
Art							
Total							
PRIVATE SCHOOL TEACHERS ARE NOT ON GOVERNMENT PAYROLL							

1 Name of Head teacher.....

2 Name of Enumerator.....

Signature and Stamp.....

Signature

3 Name of DEO/MEO.....

Signature & Date.....

Thank you very Much

Annex 2: Use Form B1: District/Municipality Summaries



Ministry of Education and Sports

Universal Secondary Education (USE/UPPET) Head count April 2015

USE FORM B1: DISTRICT/MUNICIPALITY SUMMARIES

District.....

S/N	SUBCOUNTY	Headcount in Secondary Schools				Headcount in BTVET Institutions				SCC'signature
		No. of Schs	Male	Female	Total	No. of Insts	Male	Female	Total	
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
TOTAL										

Note: Headcount in Schools/Institutions is equal to; Physically Counted + Proven Absentees

.....
DEO'S NAME, SIGNATURE AND DATE

Annex 3 Use Form B2: Regional Summaries



Ministry of Education and Sports
Universal Secondary Education (USE/UPPET) Head count 2015

USE FORM B2: REGIONAL SUMMARIES

Region.....

S/N	DISTRICT	Headcount in Secondary Schools				Headcount in BTVET Institutions				SCC's signature
		No. of Schs	Male	Female	Total	No. of Insts	Male	Female	Total	
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
	TOTAL									

Note: Headcount in Schools/Institutions is equal to; Physically Counted + Proven Absentees

.....
DEO's NAME, SIGNATURE AND DATE



Ministry of Education and Sports

Universal Secondary Education (USE/UPPET) Head count April 2015

Training of Trainers Program

**Programme for the one-day intensive
UPPET/USE Head Count 2015 Trainer of Trainers workshop undertaken at the Local Government**

Time	Activities	Responsible Person
9.00am	Arrival	MoES
9.00am-10.00am	Registration and Distribution of Materials	MoES
10.00am - 10.15am	Introduction and Welcome Note	DEO
10.15am – 10.30am	Opening Remarks	CAO
10.30am -11.00am	Sharing of past Headcount experiences	All
11.00am – 12.00pm	Training/Instrument Presentation	MoES

Annex 5: USE Headcount 2015 National result summary

	Jun-15		
USE National Summary : All Schools	Male	Female	Total
S1 USE Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	139,670	125,294	264,964
Total Counted in S1	128,538	116,453	244,991
Proven Absentees in S1	11,132	8,841	19,973
Aggregate 29-and above admitted	6,057	7,198	13,255
USE Share of S1 Enrolment	96.2%	95.3%	95.8%
Gender Proportion of USE eligible students	52.71%	47.29%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S1	145,175	131,480	276,655
S2 USE Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	130,595	114,483	245,078
Total Counted in S2	118,838	105,064	223,902
Proven Absentees in S2	11,757	9,419	21,176
Aggregate 29-and above admitted	5,871	6,416	12,287
USE Share of S2 Enrolment	96%	95%	96%
Gender Proportion	53%	47%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S2	136,021	120,108	256,129
S3 USE Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	121,140	105,449	226,589
Total Counted in S3	110,109	96,402	206,511
Proven Absentees in S3	11,031	9,047	20,078
Aggregate 29-and above admitted	5,308	5,690	10,998
USE Share of S3 Enrolment	96%	95%	95%
Gender Proportion	53%	47%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S3	126,476	110,860	237,336
S4 USE Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	95,739	80,024	175,763
Total Counted in S4	87,038	73,134	160,172
Proven Absentees in S4	8,701	6,890	15,591
Aggregate 29-and above admitted	9,989	9,427	19,416
USE Share of S4 Enrolment	90%	88%	89%
Gender Proportion	54%	46%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S4	106,497	90,770	197,267
S1-4 USE Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	487,144	425,250	912,394
S1-4 Aggregate 29-and above admitted	27,225	28,731	55,956
S1-S4 USE Eligible Students' Share of Enrolment	95%	94%	94%
Gender Proportion of USE eligible students	53%	47%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S1-S4	514,169	453,218	967,387
S5 UPOLET Eligible (DIV 1-3)	25,348	13,411	38,759
S5 Sciences	10,205	3,448	13,653
S5 Arts	15,143	9,963	25,106
S5 UPOLET Eligible Students' Share of Enrolment	93%	87%	91%
Gender Proportion of USE eligible students	65%	35%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S5	27,117	15,378	42,495
S6 UPOLET Eligible (DIV 1-3)	21,066	10,946	32,012
S6 Sciences	8,601	2,854	11,455
S6 Arts	12,465	8,092	20,557
S6 UPOLET Eligible Students' Share of Enrolment	68%	57%	64%
Gender Proportion of USE eligible students	66%	34%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S6	30,918	19,196	50,114
UPOLET Eligible (DIV 1-3)	46,414	24,357	70,771
Sciences	18,806	6,302	25,108
Arts	27,608	18,055	45,663
UPOLET Eligible Students' Share of Enrolment	80%	70%	76%
Gender Proportion of USE eligible students	66%	34%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S6	58,035	34,574	92,609

	Permanent	Temporary	Total
Rooms in use			
Classrooms	16,337	1,664	18,001
Laboratories	2,383	275	2,658
Latrine Blocks	21,740	2,141	23,881
Libraries	1,044	272	1,316
	Male	Female	Total
Science Teachers	13,676	1,884	15,560
Arts Teachers	18,292	8,062	26,354
Teachers on Payroll	13,280	4,355	17,635
Teachers not on Payroll	18,648	5,569	24,217
Total Teachers	31,928	9,924	41,852
No. of USE/UPPET Secondary Schools			
Ownership		Scope	%age
Government Aided Schools	948	923	52.4%
New Government Aided Schools			
Private Partnership Schools	878	839	47.6%
New Private Partnership Schools			
Total	1,826	1,762	
USE/UPPET Funds Required per term			
Category	Unit (UGX)	Enrolment	Amount (UGX)
Government	41,000	489,182	20,056,462,000
Private	47,000	423,212	19,890,964,000
Total		912,394	39,947,426,000
USE/UPOLET Funds Required per term			
Category	Unit (UGX)	Enrolment	Amount (UGX)
Government	80,000	46,755	3,740,400,000
Private	85,000	24,016	2,041,360,000
Total		70,771	5,781,760,000

Annex 6: USE Headcount government schools result summary

Government Aided Secondary Schools & Seed Schools	June-15		
	Male	Female	Total
S1 USE Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	76,792	65,832	142,624
Total Counted in S1	70,533	61,347	131,880
Proven Absentees in S1	6,259	4,485	10,744
Aggregate 29-and above admitted	2,426	2,821	5,247
USE Share of S1 Enrolment	97%	97%	97%
Gender Proportion	53.84%	46.16%	
Total (USE plus Non USE) Counted in S1	78,837	68,194	147,031
S2 USE Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	71,321	58,873	130,194
Total Counted in S2	64,818	54,185	119,003
Proven Absentees in S2	6,503	4,688	11,191
Aggregate 29-and above admitted	2,384	2,472	4,856
USE Share of S2 Enrolment	97%	97%	97%
Gender Proportion	55%	45%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S2	73,299	60,889	134,188
S3 USE Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	65,678	54,898	120,576
Total Counted in S3	59,666	50,331	109,997
Proven Absentees in S3	6,012	4,567	10,579
Aggregate 29-and above admitted	2,032	2,000	4,032
USE Share of S3 Enrolment	97%	97%	97%
Gender Proportion	54%	46%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S3	68,023	56,775	124,798
S4 USE Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	53,442	42,346	95,788
Total Counted in S4	48,457	38,887	87,344
Proven Absentees in S4	4,985	3,459	8,444
Aggregate 29-and above admitted	4,389	3,986	8,375
USE Share of S4 Enrolment	92%	90%	91%
Gender Proportion	56%	44%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S4	58,256	47,147	105,403
S1-4 USE Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	267,233	221,949	489,182
S1-4 Aggregate 29-and above admitted	11,231	11,279	22,510
S1-4 USE Eligible Students' Share of Enrolment	96%	95%	96%
Gender Proportion of USE eligible students	55%	45%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S1-4	278,415	233,005	511,420
S5 UPOLET Eligible (DIV 1-3)	17,115	8,318	25,433
S5 Sciences	7,394	2,043	9,437
S5 Arts	9,721	6,275	15,996
S5 UPOLET Eligible Students' Share of Enrolment	97%	93%	96%
Gender Proportion of USE eligible students	67%	33%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S5	17,614	8,981	26,595
S6 UPOLET Eligible (DIV 1-3)	14,522	6,800	21,322
S6 Sciences	6,478	1,854	8,332
S6 Arts	8,044	4,946	12,990
S6 UPOLET Eligible Students' Share of Enrolment	79%	71%	76%
Gender Proportion of USE eligible students	68%	32%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S6	18,386	9,548	27,934

UPOLET Eligible (DIV 1-3)	31,637	15,118	46,755
Sciences	13,872	3,897	17,769
Arts	17,765	11,221	28,986
UPOLET Eligible Students' Share of Enrolment	88%	82%	86%
Gender Proportion of USE eligible students	68%	32%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S6	36,000	18,529	54,529
	Male	Female	Total
Total Enrolment (USE plus Non USE)	314,415	251,534	565,949
Gender Proportion	56%	44%	
Facilities			
Rooms in use	Permanent	Temporary	Total
Classrooms	9,519	1,221	10,740
Laboratories	1,334	138	1,472
Latrine Blocks	12,945	1,634	14,579
Libraries	406	153	559
Student Classroom Ratio			53
Student Teacher Ratio			21
Student Latrine Ratio			39
Teaching Staff			
Gender	Male	Female	Total
Science Teachers	8,984	1,175	10,159
Arts Teachers	11,139	5,290	16,429
Teachers on Payroll	13,002	4,256	17,258
Teachers not on Payroll	7,097	2,188	9,285
Total Teachers	20,099	6,444	26,543

Annex 7: USE Headcount Public Private Partnership result summary

Public Private Partnership Secondary Schools	Jun-15		
	Male	Female	Total
S1 USE Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	62,878	59,462	122,340
Total Counted in S1	58,005	55,106	113,111
Proven Absentees in S1	4,873	4,356	9,229
Aggregate 29-and above admitted	3,631	4,377	8,008
USE Share of S1 Enrolment	95%	94%	94%
Gender Proportion	51%	49%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 2 - S1	66,338	63,286	129,624
S2 USE Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	59,274	55,610	114,884
Total Counted in S2	54,020	50,879	104,899
Proven Absentees in S2	5,254	4,731	9,985
Aggregate 29-and above admitted	3,487	3,944	7,431
USE Share of S2 Enrolment	95%	94%	94%
Gender Proportion	52%	48%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S2	62,722	59,219	121,941
S3 USE Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	55,462	50,551	106,013
Total Counted in S3	50,443	46,071	96,514
Proven Absentees in S3	5,019	4,480	9,499
Aggregate 29-and above admitted	3,276	3,690	6,966
USE Share of S3 Enrolment	95%	93%	94%
Gender Proportion	52%	48%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S3	58,453	54,085	112,538
	Male	Female	Total
S4 USE Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	42,297	37,678	79,975
Total Counted in S4	38,581	34,247	72,828
Proven Absentees in S4	3,716	3,431	7,147
Aggregate 29-and above admitted	5,600	5,441	11,041
USE Share of S4 Enrolment	88%	86%	87%
Gender Proportion	53%	47%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S4	48,241	43,623	91,864
	Male	Female	Total
S1-4 USE Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	219,911	203,301	423,212
S1-4Aggregate 29-and above admitted	15,994	17,452	33,446
S1-4 USE Eligible Students' Share of Enrolment	93%	92%	93%
Gender Proportion of USE eligible students	52%	48%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S1-4	235,754	220,213	455,967
	Male	Female	Total
S5 UPOLET Eligible (DIV 1-3)	8,233	5,093	13,326
S5 Sciences	2,811	1,405	4,216
S5 Arts	5,422	3,688	9,110
S5 UPOLET Eligible Students' Share of Enrolment	87%	80%	84%
Gender Proportion of USE eligible students	62%	38%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S5	9,503	6,397	15,900

S6 UPOLET Eligible (DIV 1-3)	6,544	4,146	10,690
S6 Sciences	2,123	1,000	3,123
S6 Arts	4,421	3,146	7,567
S6 UPOLET Eligible Students' Share of Enrolment	52%	43%	48%
Gender Proportion of USE eligible students	61%	39%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S6	12,532	9,648	22,180
UPOLET Eligible (DIV 1-3)	14,777	9,239	24,016
Sciences	4,934	2,405	7,339
Arts	9,843	6,834	16,677
UPOLET Eligible Students' Share of Enrolment	67%	58%	63%
Gender Proportion of USE eligible students	62%	38%	
Total Enrolled (USE plus Non USE) in Term 1 - S6	22,035	16,045	38,080
	Male	Female	Total
Total Enrolment (USE plus Non USE)	257,789	236,258	494,047
Gender Proportion	52%	48%	
Rooms in use	Permanent	Temporary	Total
Classrooms	6,818	443	7,261
Laboratories	1,049	137	1,186
Latrine Blocks	8,795	507	9,302
Libraries	638	119	757
Student Classroom Ratio			68
Student Teacher Ratio			32
Student Latrine Ratio			53
Teaching Staff			
Gender	Male	Female	Total
Science Teachers	4,692	709	5,401
Arts Teachers	7,153	2,772	9,925
Total Teachers	11,829	3,480	15,309

Annex 8.1 USE Headcount 2015 Local Government Summary (Overall)

SN	District	USE No. of Schools	UPOLET No. of Schools	Total School Enrolment	Total USE Eligible Students	Total UPOLET Eligible Students	USE Expected Capitation per term	UPOLET Expected Capitation per term
1	ABIM	4	4	2,703	2,266	286	106,502,000	23,020,000
2	ADJUMANI	8	7	3,821	3,106	186	145,982,000	14,940,000
3	AGAGO	8	7	3,325	3,125	106	146,875,000	8,480,000
4	ALEBTONG	7	5	2,562	2,362	42	111,014,000	3,360,000
5	AMOLATAR	7	4	2,645	2,544	85	119,568,000	6,800,000
6	AMUDAT	2	1	406	347	22	16,309,000	1,760,000
7	AMURIA	16	7	7,404	6,286	230	295,442,000	18,980,000
8	AMURU	5	3	2,748	2,552	138	119,944,000	11,040,000
9	APAC	14	8	5,029	4,434	288	208,398,000	23,040,000
10	ARUA	32	13	11,047	9,767	302	459,049,000	24,460,000
11	ARUA MC	5	2	2,628	2,068	301	86,384,000	24,080,000
12	BUDAKA	12	6	11,273	10,227	530	480,669,000	44,825,000
13	BUDUDA	8	4	6,559	5,802	429	272,694,000	34,320,000
14	BUGIRI	17	9	12,302	10,414	612	489,458,000	50,240,000
15	BUHWEJU	5	2	1,634	1,496	83	70,312,000	6,640,000
16	BUIKWE	29	13	14,739	11,741	804	551,827,000	65,520,000
17	BUKEDEA	10	7	5,488	5,378	213	252,766,000	17,490,000
18	BUKOMANSIMBI	13	10	7,996	6,799	1,073	319,553,000	88,010,000
19	BUKWO	10	5	5,870	5,138	548	241,486,000	43,840,000
20	BULAMBULI	13	5	6,917	6,622	357	311,234,000	29,545,000
21	BULIISA	5	3	1,977	1,855	109	87,185,000	9,030,000
22	BUNDIBUGYO	12	5	5,839	5,217	130	245,199,000	10,400,000
23	BUSHENYI	11	9	6,667	5,697	872	267,759,000	70,450,000
24	BUSHENYI MC	3	2	1,178	878	219	41,266,000	17,520,000
25	BUSIA	17	11	11,084	9,951	487	467,697,000	39,310,000
26	BUSIA MC	4	2	3,565	2,999	204	140,953,000	16,675,000
27	BUTALEJA	14	10	8,150	7,209	372	338,823,000	30,320,000
28	BUTAMBALA	16	9	10,385	8,551	1,260	401,897,000	103,635,000
29	BUVUMA	3	1	336	300	-	14,100,000	-
30	BUYENDE	12	9	8,205	7,058	409	331,726,000	34,420,000
31	DOKOLO	7	7	3,486	3,146	112	131,536,000	9,015,000
32	ENTEBBE MC	2	2	2,431	2,070	131	97,290,000	10,480,000
33	FORT PORTAL MC	7	5	5,536	4,669	681	219,443,000	54,975,000
34	GOMBA	12	5	5,134	4,178	537	196,366,000	43,735,000
35	GULU	12	5	5,122	4,587	223	215,589,000	18,010,000
36	GULU MC	6	6	6,410	6,517	1,027	306,299,000	82,325,000
37	HOIMA	15	6	6,862	6,486	156	304,842,000	12,985,000
38	HOIMA MC	11	8	8,647	7,608	876	357,576,000	71,195,000
39	IBANDA	14	8	5,884	5,319	425	249,993,000	34,295,000
40	IGANGA	34	16	25,266	22,354	1,029	1,050,638,000	85,020,000
41	IGANGA MC	5	3	7,210	6,077	712	285,619,000	60,520,000
42	ISINGIRO	20	12	6,868	5,987	361	281,389,000	28,880,000
43	JINJA	23	10	16,136	13,808	720	648,976,000	58,880,000
44	JINJA MC	3	2	2,197	2,083	80	97,901,000	6,800,000
45	KAABONG	3	3	1,425	1,205	135	51,523,000	10,880,000
46	KABALE	36	20	15,308	12,313	863	578,711,000	69,260,000
47	KABALE MC	2	2	1,565	1,389	171	65,283,000	13,680,000
48	KABAROLE	19	12	11,379	10,739	561	504,733,000	45,315,000
49	KABERAMAIDO	12	5	5,399	4,482	118	210,654,000	9,725,000
50	KALANGALA	3	1	595	451	84	21,197,000	6,720,000
51	KALIRO	10	7	12,427	11,069	737	476,539,000	59,525,000

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

SN	District	USE No. of Schools	UPOLET No. of Schools	Total School Enrolment	Total USE Eligible Students	Total UPOLET Eligible Students	USE Expected Capitation per term	UPOLET Expected Capitation per term
52	KALUNGU	21	14	13,200	10,537	1,780	495,239,000	145,950,000
53	KAMPALA	22	12	21,565	17,815	2,007	837,305,000	162,845,000
54	KAMULI	29	18	26,004	22,150	1,865	1,039,436,000	156,510,000
55	KAMWENGE	20	10	8,015	7,158	335	335,706,000	27,220,000
56	KANUNGU	25	12	10,020	8,208	618	385,776,000	49,445,000
57	KAPCHORWA	6	3	4,142	3,584	259	168,448,000	20,720,000
58	KASESE	45	19	20,639	17,819	1,076	791,137,000	86,635,000
59	KASESE MC	6	5	3,318	2,680	595	114,350,000	48,320,000
60	KATAKWI	10	5	2,851	2,568	78	120,696,000	6,290,000
61	KAYUNGA	21	9	13,767	11,440	941	537,680,000	78,775,000
62	KIBAALE	38	16	16,143	13,770	628	647,190,000	51,175,000
63	KIBOGA	9	3	4,295	3,978	91	186,966,000	7,280,000
64	KIBUKU	9	4	8,777	7,057	557	331,679,000	46,920,000
65	KIRUHURA	12	5	5,099	4,489	411	189,251,000	32,880,000
66	KIRYANDONGO	7	3	3,629	3,129	92	147,063,000	7,610,000
67	KISORO	17	7	6,261	5,837	170	274,339,000	13,670,000
68	KITGUM	21	7	13,170	11,998	806	563,906,000	67,680,000
69	KOBOKO	14	7	6,452	4,733	337	222,451,000	27,625,000
70	KOLE	7	5	4,354	3,711	184	174,417,000	14,720,000
71	KOTIDO	2	1	165	133	-	6,251,000	-
72	KUMI	9	5	5,507	5,181	179	243,507,000	14,320,000
73	KWEEN	9	3	4,934	4,351	173	203,183,000	13,840,000
74	KYANKWANZI	10	6	3,998	3,529	183	165,863,000	14,640,000
75	KYEGEGWA	7	6	3,043	2,666	142	125,302,000	11,360,000
76	KYENJOJO	15	9	8,053	7,433	341	349,351,000	27,640,000
77	LAMWO	6	4	1,342	1,204	55	56,588,000	4,400,000
78	LIRA	16	11	13,187	11,469	806	539,043,000	65,420,000
79	LIRA MC	8	4	4,950	3,884	614	182,548,000	49,385,000
80	LUUKA	15	6	10,347	9,441	457	443,727,000	37,260,000
81	LUWEERO	47	17	22,888	19,388	1,784	911,236,000	145,250,000
82	LWENGO	21	10	13,522	11,546	1,040	542,662,000	85,055,000
83	LYANTONDE	6	3	2,758	2,479	207	116,513,000	16,560,000
84	MANAFWA	26	12	18,727	16,658	1,177	782,926,000	96,195,000
85	MARACHA	8	4	3,668	3,164	252	148,708,000	20,160,000
86	MASAKA	19	8	8,895	7,511	592	353,017,000	48,420,000
87	MASAKA MC	9	4	3,913	3,188	392	149,836,000	32,500,000
88	MASINDI	5	5	2,677	2,378	182	97,498,000	14,560,000
89	MASINDI MC	9	4	6,540	5,698	406	255,536,000	32,685,000
90	MAYUGE	22	10	16,997	15,233	688	710,383,000	56,750,000
91	MBALE	24	14	16,127	14,247	1,229	669,609,000	101,255,000
92	MBALE MC	8	5	14,292	12,670	1,533	595,490,000	127,390,000
93	MBARARA	20	11	11,209	7,721	799	362,887,000	65,165,000
94	MBARARA MC	6	6	3,678	2,845	571	133,715,000	46,835,000
95	MITOOMA	19	11	10,304	8,965	983	421,355,000	78,725,000
96	MITYANA	25	16	12,543	10,354	1,239	486,638,000	104,160,000
97	MOROTO	1		411	352		14,432,000	
98	MOROTO MC	2	1	1,174	917	200	43,099,000	16,000,000
99	MOYO	10	5	3,878	3,105	184	145,935,000	14,875,000
100	MPIGI	27	10	11,886	9,568	668	449,696,000	55,500,000
101	MUBENDE	31	21	19,954	16,588	1,296	779,636,000	106,160,000
102	MUKONO	35	22	23,586	17,981	2,589	845,107,000	217,030,000
103	MUKONO MC	4	3	4,345	3,694	510	173,618,000	41,890,000
104	NAKAPIRIPIT	4	4	1,368	1,242	-	58,374,000	-
105	NAKASEKE	13	6	5,307	5,194	256	244,118,000	20,820,000

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

SN	District	USE No. of Schools	UPOLET No. of Schools	Total School Enrolment	Total USE Eligible Students	Total UPOLET Eligible Students	USE Expected Capitation per term	UPOLET Expected Capitation per term
106	NAKASONGOLA	12	7	7,657	6,445	277	302,915,000	22,265,000
107	NAMAYINGO	7	5	4,312	3,903	139	183,441,000	11,300,000
108	NAMUTUMBA	16	10	13,841	12,018	1,153	564,846,000	96,020,000
109	NAPAK	3	1	568	481	-	22,607,000	-
110	NEBBI	18	6	7,710	6,689	325	314,383,000	26,000,000
111	NGORA	8	5	5,423	4,520	388	212,440,000	31,040,000
112	NTOROKO	3	2	1,425	1,300	36	61,100,000	2,880,000
113	NTUNGAMO	28	16	14,796	12,230	810	573,034,000	65,985,000
114	NTUNGAMO MC	2	2	1,352	1,166	164	54,802,000	13,120,000
115	NWOYA	4	3	1,897	1,669	153	78,443,000	12,240,000
116	OTUKE	4	3	2,620	2,166	146	101,802,000	11,680,000
117	OYAM	9	6	4,110	3,693	351	173,571,000	28,080,000
118	PADER	9	1	3,209	3,004	76	141,188,000	6,080,000
119	PALLISA	23	9	16,061	14,602	370	678,986,000	30,590,000
120	RAKAI	39	12	21,433	18,782	1,128	882,754,000	90,775,000
121	RUBIRIZI	8	3	4,401	3,979	119	187,013,000	9,520,000
122	RUKUNGIRI	28	18	14,631	13,521	1,281	635,487,000	103,235,000
123	RUKUNGIRI MC	1	1	946	787	181	32,267,000	14,480,000
124	SEMBABULE	12	8	6,053	5,533	367	260,051,000	29,635,000
125	SERERE	13	5	8,335	7,274	220	341,878,000	17,920,000
126	SHEEMA	18	8	13,137	10,064	1,220	473,008,000	97,600,000
127	SIRONKO	19	9	10,342	9,064	728	426,008,000	60,180,000
128	SOROTI	9	6	6,509	5,327	806	250,369,000	66,580,000
129	SOROTI MC	5	3	7,280	6,050	694	284,350,000	55,520,000
130	TORORO	31	14	19,199	16,874	796	793,078,000	65,545,000
131	TORORO MC	3	2	1,013	902	33	42,394,000	2,640,000
132	WAKISO	55	29	32,837	26,964	3,444	1,267,308,000	282,165,000
133	YUMBE	14	5	7,615	6,987	329	328,389,000	26,320,000
134	ZOMBO	10	3	3,641	3,036	44	142,692,000	3,520,000
	Grand Total	1,826	961	1,059,996	912,394	70,771	42,675,194,000	5,781,760,000

Annex 8.2 USE Headcount 2015 Local Government Summary (Government)

SN	District	USE No. of Schools	UPOLET No. of Schools	Total School Enrolment	Total USE Eligible Students	Total UPOLET Eligible Students	USE Expected Capitation per term	UPOLET Expected Capitation per term
1	ABIM	3	3	2,265	1,856	258	87,232,000	20,640,000
2	ADJUMANI	6	5	3,156	2,631	174	123,657,000	13,920,000
3	AGAGO	8	7	3,325	3,125	106	146,875,000	8,480,000
4	ALEBTONG	6	5	2,045	1,837	42	86,339,000	3,360,000
5	AMOLATAR	6	4	2,485	2,391	85	112,377,000	6,800,000
6	AMUDAT	2	1	406	347	22	16,309,000	1,760,000
7	AMURIA	10	5	3,429	3,126	114	146,922,000	9,120,000
8	AMURU	4	3	2,730	2,534	138	119,098,000	11,040,000
9	APAC	11	8	4,501	3,954	288	185,838,000	23,040,000
10	ARUA	20	12	6,372	5,832	242	274,104,000	19,360,000
11	ARUA MC	2	2	2,245	1,802	301	73,882,000	24,080,000
12	BUDAKA	5	3	3,262	3,246	45	152,562,000	3,600,000
13	BUDUDA	6	4	5,478	4,769	429	224,143,000	34,320,000
14	BUGIRI	8	6	5,244	4,708	356	221,276,000	28,480,000
15	BUHWEJU	4	2	1,373	1,251	83	58,797,000	6,640,000
16	BUIKWE	8	7	5,205	4,465	564	209,855,000	45,120,000
17	BUKEDEA	5	4	3,095	2,967	123	139,449,000	9,840,000
18	BUKOMANSIMBI	8	7	5,012	3,986	639	187,342,000	51,120,000
19	BUKWO	6	5	4,375	3,600	548	169,200,000	43,840,000
20	BULAMBULI	7	3	3,538	3,378	160	158,766,000	12,800,000
21	BULIISA	3	2	1,120	1,113	47	52,311,000	3,760,000
22	BUNDIBUGYO	8	4	4,137	3,635	130	170,845,000	10,400,000
23	BUSHENYI	6	6	4,572	3,851	734	180,997,000	58,720,000
24	BUSHENYI MC	2	2	953	653	219	30,691,000	17,520,000
25	BUSIA	11	8	7,631	6,926	417	325,522,000	33,360,000
26	BUSIA MC	1	1	1,569	1,398	133	65,706,000	10,640,000
27	BUTALEJA	10	7	6,077	5,317	260	249,899,000	20,800,000
28	BUTAMBALA	6	6	4,550	3,631	693	170,657,000	55,440,000
29	BUVUMA	1	1	85	74	-	3,478,000	-
30	BUYENDE	4	4	2,471	2,103	69	98,841,000	5,520,000
31	DOKOLO	5	5	2,918	2,721	101	111,561,000	8,080,000
32	ENTEBBE MC	2	2	2,431	2,070	131	97,290,000	10,480,000
33	FORT PORTAL MC	4	4	4,342	3,624	582	170,328,000	46,560,000
34	GOMBA	6	4	3,790	3,056	382	143,632,000	30,560,000
35	GULU	11	4	4,387	3,754	189	176,438,000	15,120,000
36	GULU MC	5	5	5,848	6,058	994	284,726,000	79,520,000
37	HOIMA	8	4	2,753	2,602	55	122,294,000	4,400,000
38	HOIMA MC	4	4	4,325	3,618	653	170,046,000	52,240,000
39	IBANDA	9	7	4,751	4,370	366	205,390,000	29,280,000
40	IGANGA	10	8	8,674	7,989	489	375,483,000	39,120,000
41	IGANGA MC							
42	ISINGIRO	13	9	5,218	4,439	361	208,633,000	28,880,000
43	JINJA	9	7	6,479	5,539	464	260,333,000	37,120,000
44	JINJA MC							
45	KAABONG	2	2	984	852	119	34,932,000	9,520,000
46	KABALE	26	18	11,641	9,752	819	458,344,000	65,520,000
47	KABALE MC	2	2	1,565	1,389	171	65,283,000	13,680,000
48	KABAROLE	11	8	7,261	6,683	474	314,101,000	37,920,000
49	KABERAMAIDO	8	3	3,220	2,862	61	134,514,000	4,880,000
50	KALANGALA	3	1	595	451	84	21,197,000	6,720,000
51	KALIRO	5	4	8,159	7,284	624	298,644,000	49,920,000
52	KALUNGU	8	7	5,588	4,281	1,070	201,207,000	85,600,000

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

SN	District	USE No. of Schools	UPOLET No. of Schools	Total School Enrolment	Total USE Eligible Students	Total UPOLET Eligible Students	USE Expected Capitation per term	UPOLET Expected Capitation per term
53	KAMPALA	10	8	14,783	12,231	1,550	574,857,000	124,000,000
54	KAMULI	10	10	8,455	7,232	403	338,290,000	32,240,000
55	KAMWENGE	10	8	4,567	4,114	251	192,638,000	20,080,000
56	KANUNGU	15	11	6,903	5,829	617	273,963,000	49,360,000
57	KAPCHORWA	4	3	3,388	2,896	259	136,112,000	20,720,000
58	KASESE	17	16	9,236	7,726	965	316,766,000	77,200,000
59	KASESE MC	3	3	2,357	1,935	451	79,335,000	36,080,000
60	KATAKWI	7	4	2,576	2,326	68	109,322,000	5,440,000
61	KAYUNGA	6	5	3,420	2,779	242	130,613,000	19,360,000
62	KIBAALE	18	14	8,064	6,776	441	318,472,000	35,280,000
63	KIBOGA	5	3	2,269	2,153	91	101,191,000	7,280,000
64	KIBUKU	4	2	2,899	2,741	85	128,827,000	6,800,000
65	KIRUHURA	10	5	4,209	3,622	411	148,502,000	32,880,000
66	KIRYANDONGO	4	2	1,958	1,703	42	80,041,000	3,360,000
67	KISORO	11	6	4,831	4,504	156	211,688,000	12,480,000
68	KITGUM	9	4	3,197	2,779	166	130,613,000	13,280,000
69	KOBOKO	6	4	2,561	1,739	204	81,733,000	16,320,000
70	KOLE	5	5	3,909	3,421	184	160,787,000	14,720,000
71	KOTIDO	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
72	KUMI	6	4	4,214	3,973	179	186,731,000	14,320,000
73	KWEEN	4	3	2,586	2,259	173	104,859,000	13,840,000
74	KYANKWANZI	7	5	2,245	1,899	183	89,253,000	14,640,000
75	KYEGEGWA	6	6	2,784	2,416	142	113,552,000	11,360,000
76	KYENJOJO	9	6	4,779	4,370	269	205,390,000	21,520,000
77	LAMWO	4	3	1,042	968	55	45,496,000	4,400,000
78	LIRA	8	6	5,277	4,336	618	203,792,000	49,440,000
79	LIRA MC	2	2	3,174	2,272	561	106,784,000	44,880,000
80	LUUKA	6	5	4,887	4,449	317	209,103,000	25,360,000
81	LUWEERO	14	10	9,514	7,918	1,278	372,146,000	102,240,000
82	LWENGO	7	6	5,404	4,519	669	212,393,000	53,520,000
83	LYANTONDE	4	3	2,176	1,909	207	89,723,000	16,560,000
84	MANAFWA	13	9	9,794	8,939	770	420,133,000	61,600,000
85	MARACHA	5	4	2,961	2,529	252	118,863,000	20,160,000
86	MASAKA	4	4	2,865	2,367	380	111,249,000	30,400,000
87	MASAKA MC	1	1	1,254	1,028	164	48,316,000	13,120,000
88	MASINDI	5	5	2,677	2,378	182	97,498,000	14,560,000
89	MASINDI MC	3	3	2,495	2,045	365	83,845,000	29,200,000
90	MAYUGE	7	6	6,144	5,558	346	255,658,000	27,680,000
91	MBALE	13	9	9,149	8,294	642	389,818,000	51,360,000
92	MBALE MC	2	2	4,690	4,190	583	196,930,000	46,640,000
93	MBARARA	10	9	4,976	3,998	550	187,906,000	44,000,000
94	MBARARA MC	3	3	2,632	2,126	340	99,922,000	27,200,000
95	MITOOMA	10	10	6,678	5,551	966	260,897,000	77,280,000
96	MITYANA	10	8	4,445	3,874	231	182,078,000	18,480,000
97	MOROTO	1		411	352		14,432,000	
98	MOROTO MC	1	1	913	672	200	31,584,000	16,000,000
99	MOYO	6	4	1,773	1,350	153	63,450,000	12,240,000
100	MPIGI	6	5	3,201	2,670	256	125,490,000	20,480,000
101	MUBENDE	19	16	11,116	9,345	800	439,215,000	64,000,000
102	MUKONO	17	13	10,843	7,651	607	359,597,000	48,560,000
103	MUKONO MC	1	1	1,932	1,604	292	75,388,000	23,360,000
104	NAKAPIRIPIT	4	4	1,368	1,242	-	58,374,000	-
105	NAKASEKE	9	5	3,504	3,262	188	153,314,000	15,040,000
106	NAKASONGOLA	8	6	4,939	4,631	256	217,657,000	20,480,000

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

SN	District	USE No. of Schools	UPOLET No. of Schools	Total School Enrolment	Total USE Eligible Students	Total UPOLET Eligible Students	USE Expected Capitation per term	UPOLET Expected Capitation per term
107	NAMAYINGO	4	4	2,631	2,333	103	109,651,000	8,240,000
108	NAMUTUMBA	5	4	3,491	3,064	397	144,008,000	31,760,000
109	NAPAK	2	1	125	109	-	5,123,000	-
110	NEBBI	10	6	4,365	3,611	325	169,717,000	26,000,000
111	NGORA	5	5	4,062	3,327	388	156,369,000	31,040,000
112	NTOROKO	3	2	1,425	1,300	36	61,100,000	2,880,000
113	NTUNGAMO	14	12	7,181	6,174	573	288,402,000	45,840,000
114	NTUNGAMO MC	2	2	1,352	1,166	164	54,802,000	13,120,000
115	NWOYA	4	3	1,897	1,669	153	78,443,000	12,240,000
116	OTUKE	4	3	2,620	2,166	146	101,802,000	11,680,000
117	OYAM	9	6	4,110	3,693	351	173,571,000	28,080,000
118	PADER	7	1	2,496	2,320	76	109,040,000	6,080,000
119	PALLISA	11	7	7,540	6,887	172	316,381,000	13,760,000
120	RAKAI	23	11	13,029	11,236	1,021	528,092,000	81,680,000
121	RUBIRIZI	4	3	1,893	1,726	119	81,122,000	9,520,000
122	RUKUNGIRI	21	16	11,722	10,985	1,130	516,295,000	90,400,000
123	RUKUNGIRI MC	1	1	946	787	181	32,267,000	14,480,000
124	SEMBABULE	7	7	3,721	3,224	312	151,528,000	24,960,000
125	SERERE	8	4	5,160	4,767	156	224,049,000	12,480,000
126	SHEEMA	10	8	7,103	5,266	1,220	247,502,000	97,600,000
127	SIRONKO	10	7	5,267	4,719	340	221,793,000	27,200,000
128	SOROTI	3	3	1,579	1,193	386	56,071,000	30,880,000
129	SOROTI MC	3	3	4,494	3,755	694	176,485,000	55,520,000
130	TORORO	17	10	9,837	8,498	423	399,406,000	33,840,000
131	TORORO MC	1	1	230	178	33	8,366,000	2,640,000
132	WAKISO	20	17	15,970	12,855	2,115	604,185,000	169,200,000
133	YUMBE	6	5	3,670	3,197	329	150,259,000	26,320,000
134	ZOMBO	6	3	1,974	1,627	44	76,469,000	3,520,000
	Grand Total	948	701	565,949	489,182	46,755	22,784,230,000	3,740,400,000

Annex 8.2 USE Headcount 2015 Local Government Summary (Partnership)

SN	District	USE No. of Schools	UPOLET No. of Schools	Total School Enrolment	Total USE Eligible Students	Total UPOLET Eligible Students	USE Expected Capitation per term	UPOLET Expected Capitation per term
1	ABIM	1	1	438	410	28	19,270,000	2,380,000
2	ADJUMANI	2	2	665	475	12	22,325,000	1,020,000
3	AGAGO							
4	ALEBTONG	1		517	525		24,675,000	
5	AMOLATAR	1		160	153		7,191,000	
6	AMUDAT							
7	AMURIA	6	2	3,975	3,160	116	148,520,000	9,860,000
8	AMURU	1		18	18		846,000	
9	APAC	3		528	480		22,560,000	
10	ARUA	12	1	4,675	3,935	60	184,945,000	5,100,000
11	ARUA MC	3		383	266		12,502,000	
12	BUDAKA	7	3	8,011	6,981	485	328,107,000	41,225,000
13	BUDUDA	2		1,081	1,033		48,551,000	
14	BUGIRI	9	3	7,058	5,706	256	268,182,000	21,760,000
15	BUHWEJU	1		261	245		11,515,000	
16	BUIKWE	21	6	9,534	7,276	240	341,972,000	20,400,000
17	BUKEDEA	5	3	2,393	2,411	90	113,317,000	7,650,000
18	BUKOMANSIMBI	5	3	2,984	2,813	434	132,211,000	36,890,000
19	BUKWO	4		1,495	1,538		72,286,000	
20	BULAMBULI	6	2	3,379	3,244	197	152,468,000	16,745,000
21	BULIISA	2	1	857	742	62	34,874,000	5,270,000
22	BUNDIRUGYO	4	1	1,702	1,582	-	74,354,000	-
23	BUSHENYI	5	3	2,095	1,846	138	86,762,000	11,730,000
24	BUSHENYI MC	1		225	225		10,575,000	
25	BUSIA	6	3	3,453	3,025	70	142,175,000	5,950,000
26	BUSIA MC	3	1	1,996	1,601	71	75,247,000	6,035,000
27	BUTALEJA	4	3	2,073	1,892	112	88,924,000	9,520,000
28	BUTAMBALA	10	3	5,835	4,920	567	231,240,000	48,195,000
29	BUVUMA	2		251	226		10,622,000	
30	BUYENDE	8	5	5,734	4,955	340	232,885,000	28,900,000
31	DOKOLO	2	2	568	425	11	19,975,000	935,000
32	ENTEBBE MC							
33	FORT PORTAL MC	3	1	1,194	1,045	99	49,115,000	8,415,000
34	GOMBA	6	1	1,344	1,122	155	52,734,000	13,175,000
35	GULU	1	1	735	833	34	39,151,000	2,890,000
36	GULU MC	1	1	562	459	33	21,573,000	2,805,000
37	HOIMA	7	2	4,109	3,884	101	182,548,000	8,585,000
38	HOIMA MC	7	4	4,322	3,990	223	187,530,000	18,955,000
39	IBANDA	5	1	1,133	949	59	44,603,000	5,015,000
40	IGANGA	24	8	16,592	14,365	540	675,155,000	45,900,000
41	IGANGA MC	5	3	7,210	6,077	712	285,619,000	60,520,000
42	ISINGIRO	7	3	1,650	1,548	-	72,756,000	-
43	JINJA	14	3	9,657	8,269	256	388,643,000	21,760,000
44	JINJA MC	3	2	2,197	2,083	80	97,901,000	6,800,000
45	KAABONG	1	1	441	353	16	16,591,000	1,360,000
46	KABALE	10	2	3,667	2,561	44	120,367,000	3,740,000
47	KABALE MC							
48	KABAROLE	8	4	4,118	4,056	87	190,632,000	7,395,000
49	KABERAMAIDO	4	2	2,179	1,620	57	76,140,000	4,845,000
50	KALANGALA							
51	KALIRO	5	3	4,268	3,785	113	177,895,000	9,605,000
52	KALUNGU	13	7	7,612	6,256	710	294,032,000	60,350,000

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

SN	District	USE No. of Schools	UPOLET No. of Schools	Total School Enrolment	Total USE Eligible Students	Total UPOLET Eligible Students	USE Expected Capitation per term	UPOLET Expected Capitation per term
53	KAMPALA	12	4	6,782	5,584	457	262,448,000	38,845,000
54	KAMULI	19	8	17,549	14,918	1,462	701,146,000	124,270,000
55	KAMWENGE	10	2	3,448	3,044	84	143,068,000	7,140,000
56	KANUNGU	10	1	3,117	2,379	1	111,813,000	85,000
57	KAPCHORWA	2		754	688		32,336,000	
58	KASESE	28	3	11,403	10,093	111	474,371,000	9,435,000
59	KASESE MC	3	2	961	745	144	35,015,000	12,240,000
60	KATAKWI	3	1	275	242	10	11,374,000	850,000
61	KAYUNGA	15	4	10,347	8,661	699	407,067,000	59,415,000
62	KIBAALE	20	2	8,079	6,994	187	328,718,000	15,895,000
63	KIBOGA	4		2,026	1,825		85,775,000	
64	KIBUKU	5	2	5,878	4,316	472	202,852,000	40,120,000
65	KIRUHURA	2		890	867		40,749,000	
66	KIRYANDONGO	3	1	1,671	1,426	50	67,022,000	4,250,000
67	KISORO	6	1	1,430	1,333	14	62,651,000	1,190,000
68	KITGUM	12	3	9,973	9,219	640	433,293,000	54,400,000
69	KOBOKO	8	3	3,891	2,994	133	140,718,000	11,305,000
70	KOLE	2		445	290		13,630,000	
71	KOTIDO	1		165	133		6,251,000	
72	KUMI	3	1	1,293	1,208	-	56,776,000	-
73	KWEEN	5		2,348	2,092		98,324,000	
74	KYANKWANZI	3	1	1,753	1,630	-	76,610,000	-
75	KYEGEGWA	1		259	250		11,750,000	
76	KYENJOJO	6	3	3,274	3,063	72	143,961,000	6,120,000
77	LAMWO	2	1	300	236	-	11,092,000	-
78	LIRA	8	5	7,910	7,133	188	335,251,000	15,980,000
79	LIRA MC	6	2	1,776	1,612	53	75,764,000	4,505,000
80	LUUKA	9	1	5,460	4,992	140	234,624,000	11,900,000
81	LUWEERO	33	7	13,374	11,470	506	539,090,000	43,010,000
82	LWENGO	14	4	8,118	7,027	371	330,269,000	31,535,000
83	LYANTONDE	2		582	570		26,790,000	
84	MANAFWA	13	3	8,933	7,719	407	362,793,000	34,595,000
85	MARACHA	3		707	635		29,845,000	
86	MASAKA	15	4	6,030	5,144	212	241,768,000	18,020,000
87	MASAKA MC	8	3	2,659	2,160	228	101,520,000	19,380,000
88	MASINDI							
89	MASINDI MC	6	1	4,045	3,653	41	171,691,000	3,485,000
90	MAYUGE	15	4	10,853	9,675	342	454,725,000	29,070,000
91	MBALE	11	5	6,978	5,953	587	279,791,000	49,895,000
92	MBALE MC	6	3	9,602	8,480	950	398,560,000	80,750,000
93	MBARARA	10	2	6,233	3,723	249	174,981,000	21,165,000
94	MBARARA MC	3	3	1,046	719	231	33,793,000	19,635,000
95	MITOOMA	9	1	3,626	3,414	17	160,458,000	1,445,000
96	MITYANA	15	8	8,098	6,480	1,008	304,560,000	85,680,000
97	MOROTO							
98	MOROTO MC	1		261	245		11,515,000	
99	MOYO	4	1	2,105	1,755	31	82,485,000	2,635,000
100	MPIGI	21	5	8,685	6,898	412	324,206,000	35,020,000
101	MUBENDE	12	5	8,838	7,243	496	340,421,000	42,160,000
102	MUKONO	18	9	12,743	10,330	1,982	485,510,000	168,470,000
103	MUKONO MC	3	2	2,413	2,090	218	98,230,000	18,530,000
104	NAKAPIRIPIT							
105	NAKASEKE	4	1	1,803	1,932	68	90,804,000	5,780,000
106	NAKASONGOLA	4	1	2,718	1,814	21	85,258,000	1,785,000

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

SN	District	USE No. of Schools	UPOLET No. of Schools	Total School Enrolment	Total USE Eligible Students	Total UPOLET Eligible Students	USE Expected Capitation per term	UPOLET Expected Capitation per term
107	NAMAYINGO	3	1	1,681	1,570	36	73,790,000	3,060,000
108	NAMUTUMBA	11	6	10,350	8,954	756	420,838,000	64,260,000
109	NAPAK	1		443	372		17,484,000	
110	NEBBI	8		3,345	3,078		144,666,000	
111	NGORA	3		1,361	1,193		56,071,000	
112	NTOROKO							
113	NTUNGAMO	14	4	7,615	6,056	237	284,632,000	20,145,000
114	NTUNGAMO MC							
115	NWOYA							
116	OTUKE							
117	OYAM							
118	PADER	2		713	684		32,148,000	
119	PALLISA	12	2	8,521	7,715	198	362,605,000	16,830,000
120	RAKAI	16	1	8,404	7,546	107	354,662,000	9,095,000
121	RUBIRIZI	4		2,508	2,253		105,891,000	
122	RUKUNGIRI	7	2	2,909	2,536	151	119,192,000	12,835,000
123	RUKUNGIRI MC							
124	SEMBABULE	5	1	2,332	2,309	55	108,523,000	4,675,000
125	SERERE	5	1	3,175	2,507	64	117,829,000	5,440,000
126	SHEEMA	8		6,034	4,798		225,506,000	
127	SIRONKO	9	2	5,075	4,345	388	204,215,000	32,980,000
128	SOROTI	6	3	4,930	4,134	420	194,298,000	35,700,000
129	SOROTI MC	2		2,786	2,295		107,865,000	
130	TORORO	14	4	9,362	8,376	373	393,672,000	31,705,000
131	TORORO MC	2	1	783	724	-	34,028,000	-
132	WAKISO	35	12	16,867	14,109	1,329	663,123,000	112,965,000
133	YUMBE	8		3,945	3,790		178,130,000	
134	ZOMBO	4		1,667	1,409		66,223,000	
	Grand Total	878	260	494,047	423,212	24,016	19,890,964,000	2,041,360,000

Annex 9 *USE participating schools showing Enrolment, Number of Classes and Teachers*

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1	Abim	Abim S.S	Government Aided	1,004	803	201	24	45
2	Abim	Alerek Progressive Academy	Partnership	438	410	28	10	20
3	Abim	Lotuke Seed S.S	Government Aided	797	597	43	14	27
4	Abim	Morulem Girls' S.S	Government Aided	464	456	14	10	31
5	Adjumani	Bezza Al-Hijji S S	Partnership	375	273	0	8	14
6	Adjumani	Biyaya S.S.S	Government Aided	980	859	71	14	32
7	Adjumani	Adjumani S.S.S	Government Aided	235	160	0	12	11
8	Adjumani	Dzaipi S.S	Government Aided	297	296	0	4	20
9	Adjumani	Ofua S.S	Government Aided	354	316	0	8	15
10	Adjumani	Monsignor Bala S.S	Partnership	290	202	12	12	24
11	Adjumani	St Mary Assumpta S.S.S	Government Aided	570	390	32	12	37
12	Adjumani	Alere S.S.S	Government Aided	720	610	71	12	28
13	Agago	Adilang Secondary School	Government Aided	713	644	39	11	22
14	Agago	Patongo S.S	Government Aided	569	538	0	7	23
15	Agago	St Charles Lwanga	Government Aided	242	207	10	12	29
16	Agago	Lapono Seed Ss	Government Aided	105	105	0	4	20
17	Agago	Lira Palwo S.S	Government Aided	502	465	42	12	22
18	Agago	Omot Secondary School	Government Aided	371	365	6	4	23
19	Agago	Akwang S.S	Government Aided	651	626	9	10	24
20	Agago	Patongo Seed S.S	Government Aided	172	175	0	6	20
21	Alebtong	St Theresa Girls Ss	Government Aided	180	152	0	9	9
22	Alebtong	Akii Bua Comp.Ss	Government Aided	453	366	17	8	37
23	Alebtong	Amugu Ss	Partnership	517	525	0	5	20
24	Alebtong	Omoro Ss	Government Aided	189	224	0	5	23
25	Alebtong	Fatima Aloji Comp.Girls Ss	Government Aided	376	337	0	8	31
26	Alebtong	Aloji Ss	Government Aided	178	187	0	14	17
27	Alebtong	Apala Ss	Government Aided	669	571	25	14	38
28	Amolatar	Agwingiri Girl's SS	Government Aided	238	231	0	10	17
29	Amolatar	Kioga Prog.College	Partnership	160	153	0	4	16
30	Amolatar	Alemere Comprehensive Ss	Government Aided	638	607	31	6	29
31	Amolatar	Amolatar Ss	Government Aided	434	508	34	5	29
32	Amolatar	Aputi Ss	Government Aided	663	590	20	8	20
33	Amolatar	Awelo Ss	Government Aided	312	243	0	8	22
34	Amolatar	Namasale Seed Ss	Government Aided	200	212	0	4	16
35	Amudat	Pokot Ss	Government Aided	329	275	22	9	17
36	Amudat	Pokot Girls' Boarding SS	Government Aided	77	72	0	4	21
37	Amuria	St Paul Abarilela Ss	Government Aided	306	302	0	8	21
38	Amuria	Amuria Ss	Government Aided	743	651	88	16	50
39	Amuria	Amuria High School	Partnership	1546	1148	116	15	49
40	Amuria	St Benedict's S S	Partnership	475	380	0	5	15
41	Amuria	Asamuk Secondary School	Partnership	93	92	0	4	8
42	Amuria	Morungatuny Seed Ss	Government Aided	392	359	0	4	13
43	Amuria	Ococia Girls Ss	Partnership	408	371	0	6	0

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
44	Amuria	Orungo High School	Government Aided	335	306	5	5	17
45	Amuria	St Micheal Ss Wera	Partnership	867	639	0	5	17
46	Amuria	St Peters Ss Acowa	Government Aided	505	443	18	11	25
47	Amuria	Akoromit Ark Peas High School	Partnership	586	530	0	18	27
48	Amuria	John Eluru Mem Ss	Government Aided	240	278	0	6	11
49	Amuria	St.Francis S.S Acumet	Government Aided	464	400	3	15	20
50	Amuria	Kuju Seed Ss	Government Aided	112	99	0	8	22
51	Amuria	Labira Girls Ss	Government Aided	194	184	0	9	15
52	Amuria	Obalanga Seed Ss	Government Aided	138	104	0	3	21
53	Amuru	Lwani Memorial College	Government Aided	350	301	0	5	13
54	Amuru	St Mary's College Lacor	Government Aided	1029	939	82	11	35
55	Amuru	Keyo Ss	Government Aided	509	480	28	14	37
56	Amuru	Pabbo Ss	Government Aided	842	814	28	6	29
57	Amuru	Pabo Comprehensive Sec School	Partnership	18	18	0	16	8
58	Apac	Abongomola Seed Ss	Government Aided	127	127	0	4	20
59	Apac	Ikweru Girls S.S	Government Aided	341	295	9	13	34
60	Apac	Aduku S.S	Government Aided	1022	728	167	21	46
61	Apac	Chawente S.S	Government Aided	197	360	17	8	13
62	Apac	Inomo S.S	Government Aided	211	126	8	12	18
63	Apac	Nambyeso Agro S.S	Government Aided	242	226	16	18	22
64	Apac	Akokoro S.S	Government Aided	308	308	0	4	14
65	Apac	Apac S.S	Government Aided	811	664	18	10	34
66	Apac	Apac High School	Partnership	205	182	0	8	0
67	Apac	St. Francisca Girls S.S	Partnership	202	203	0	7	17
68	Apac	Maruzi Seed Ss	Government Aided	256	254	0	5	21
69	Apac	Pag Comprehensive Ss	Partnership	121	95	0	4	13
70	Apac	Chegere S.S	Government Aided	274	268	0	2	15
71	Apac	Ibuje S.S	Government Aided	712	598	53	20	31
72	Arua	Adumi Ss	Government Aided	263	272	0	8	24
73	Arua	Micu Ss	Government Aided	419	374	14	8	25
74	Arua	St Michael Ondramacaku Ss	Partnership	245	245	0	8	11
75	Arua	All Saints Ss Ociba	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
76	Arua	Manibe Public Ss	Partnership	888	772	0	12	20
77	Arua	Oluko Sss	Partnership	253	184	0	10	26
78	Arua	Alliance Global College School	Partnership	556	296	60	8	22
79	Arua	Awara College Etori	Government Aided	259	223	0	4	15
80	Arua	Offaka Ss	Government Aided	238	238	0	4	20
81	Arua	Ogoko Seed Secondary School	Government Aided	168	129	0	10	18
82	Arua	Okollo S.S	Government Aided	305	269	7	10	23
83	Arua	Rhino Camp Ss	Government Aided	170	163	0	9	18
84	Arua	Wiria Secondary Schoool	Partnership	96	91	0	4	12
85	Arua	Uleppi Secondary School	Government Aided	235	258	0	10	17
86	Arua	Owaffa Ss	Partnership	285	252	0	5	14
87	Arua	Aripea S.S	Government Aided	279	273	4	8	20
88	Arua	Yole Polytechnic Institute	Partnership	70	65	0	4	14

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
89	Arua	Aria S.S	Government Aided	231	218	0	4	22
90	Arua	St Thereza High School Ocodri	Partnership	514	484	0	10	22
91	Arua	Ombatini S.S.S	Government Aided	187	187	0	16	28
92	Arua	Oriajini S.S	Government Aided	561	514	47	10	32
93	Arua	Katrini Ss	Partnership	446	417	0	9	33
94	Arua	Otumbari	Government Aided	226	193	21	12	18
95	Arua	Mt Wati S.S	Government Aided	378	360	0	6	21
96	Arua	Ejome S.S	Partnership	253	164	0	4	0
97	Arua	Modern Ss Ocoko	Government Aided	404	357	15	9	28
98	Arua	Bondo Army Ss	Government Aided	309	282	0	13	12
99	Arua	Arivu Ss	Government Aided	150	122	0	8	20
100	Arua	Anyavu S.S	Government Aided	316	288	8	14	26
101	Arua	Logiri Girls' Ss	Government Aided	653	628	25	20	45
102	Arua	Okufura Ss	Partnership	1069	965	0	11	17
103	Arua	Vurra Ss	Government Aided	621	484	101	12	56
104	Arua Mc	Arua Public Ss	Government Aided	1559	1288	269	30	74
105	Arua Mc	Anyafio Role Model Ss	Partnership	51	45	0	4	0
106	Arua Mc	Nile High School	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
107	Arua Mc	Arua Ss	Government Aided	686	514	32	21	52
108	Arua Mc	Najah Muslim Ss	Partnership	332	221	0	8	21
109	Budaka	Budaka S.S	Partnership	411	315	25	10	18
110	Budaka	Rainbow High School	Partnership	1845	1619	226	21	60
111	Budaka	Budaka Progressive High School	Partnership	954	906	0	8	30
112	Budaka	Budaka Universal College	Partnership	1721	1374	234	14	0
113	Budaka	Kaderuna S.S	Government Aided	718	752	0	14	23
114	Budaka	Ngoma Standard Sch.	Partnership	1340	1202	0	18	41
115	Budaka	Kameruka Seed Secondary School	Government Aided	361	393	0	4	12
116	Budaka	Lyama Seed Sec. School	Government Aided	570	564	0	4	16
117	Budaka	Naboa S.S.S	Government Aided	704	656	17	10	32
118	Budaka	Iki Iki High School Budaka	Partnership	906	856	0	8	21
119	Budaka	Iki Iki S.S	Government Aided	909	881	28	13	37
120	Budaka	Mugiti High School	Partnership	834	709	0	8	28
121	Bududa	Shitumi S.S	Government Aided	492	402	0	4	18
122	Bududa	Bududa S.S	Government Aided	1748	1475	254	27	41
123	Bududa	Bukalasi S.S	Government Aided	544	485	25	9	21
124	Bududa	Bukigai College	Partnership	440	397	0	6	0
125	Bududa	Bulucheke S.S	Government Aided	1317	1178	139	19	42
126	Bududa	Bumayoka Seed Ss	Government Aided	429	429	0	8	20
127	Bududa	Bushika S.S	Government Aided	948	800	11	16	20
128	Bududa	Nalwanza Ss	Partnership	641	636	0	8	15
129	Bugiri	Cranes High	Partnership	766	769	0	8	18
130	Bugiri	Town View Ss Bugiri	Partnership	812	736	0	9	21
131	Bugiri	Alliance Victory Ss	Partnership	1176	1050	90	12	26
132	Bugiri	Universal High School	Partnership	557	450	59	7	18

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
133	Bugiri	Bukooli College	Government Aided	1902	1622	279	57	59
134	Bugiri	Namasere Hs	Government Aided	511	460	28	9	23
135	Bugiri	Bilton Forest High School	Government Aided	280	278	0	12	20
136	Bugiri	Butema Baptist	Partnership	365	351	0	4	0
137	Bugiri	Kubusa Ss	Partnership	769	723	107	10	20
138	Bugiri	Buwunga S.S	Government Aided	431	398	6	4	20
139	Bugiri	Boston College	Partnership	1772	814	0	12	25
140	Bugiri	St Stephen Bugiri S.S	Government Aided	781	769	25	12	29
141	Bugiri	Naminyagwe Muslim S.S	Government Aided	464	450	0	5	16
142	Bugiri	Muterere S.S	Government Aided	540	506	18	10	19
143	Bugiri	Nabukalu S.S	Partnership	415	404	0	4	18
144	Bugiri	Nalubaale S.S Nankoma	Government Aided	335	225	0	13	18
145	Bugiri	Kyemeire International Voc Ss	Partnership	426	409	0	5	21
146	Buhweju	Bihanga Community S.S	Government Aided	329	327	0	7	25
147	Buhweju	Nyakitoko S.S	Government Aided	250	244	0	8	20
148	Buhweju	Karungu S.S	Government Aided	337	301	8	7	26
149	Buhweju	Kayanja Voc. S.S	Partnership	261	245	0	4	19
150	Buhweju	Butare S.S	Government Aided	457	379	75	14	40
151	Buikwe	Lweru S.S	Government Aided	838	826	99	17	35
152	Buikwe	3 Rs S.S	Government Aided	0	0	0	0	0
153	Buikwe	Queen's Way College Lugazi	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
154	Buikwe	St Andrew's Sen Sec School	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
155	Buikwe	Getwise Mixed College	Partnership	423	174	0	6	19
156	Buikwe	Lugazi Progressive	Partnership	1107	965	41	10	34
157	Buikwe	Equator College	Partnership	719	722	62	15	33
158	Buikwe	Excel High School Mbikko	Partnership	453	352	0	6	23
159	Buikwe	Sacred Heart Najja S.S	Government Aided	563	469	29	9	38
160	Buikwe	Victoria View Ss	Partnership	1832	786	0	14	34
161	Buikwe	Kasoga Secondary School	Partnership	225	214	0	10	24
162	Buikwe	Hands Of Grace S.S	Partnership	773	645	85	11	29
163	Buikwe	Mabira Standard Academy	Partnership	384	270	0	6	16
164	Buikwe	Buwooya Trust Academy	Partnership	224	171	0	4	15
165	Buikwe	Ngogwe Baskerville S.S	Government Aided	612	537	47	14	43
166	Buikwe	The Crane College Nangunga	Partnership	325	265	27	8	20
167	Buikwe	St Cornelius S.S Kalagala	Partnership	269	217	0	4	14
168	Buikwe	Namwezi Ss	Government Aided	1214	1078	103	27	66
169	Buikwe	Trinity Ss Nakibizi	Partnership	122	105	0	5	15
170	Buikwe	St Peters Nkokonjeru	Government Aided	672	551	118	16	41
171	Buikwe	Hill Top College Nkokonjeru	Partnership	667	634	0	11	29
172	Buikwe	Hill College School Bugolo	Partnership	430	406	0	7	15
173	Buikwe	Nyenga Progressive S.S.S	Partnership	520	436	25	10	20
174	Buikwe	Nyenga S.S Kigudu	Government Aided	1121	862	154	14	39
175	Buikwe	Victoria Ss Ssi	Government Aided	185	142	14	9	23
176	Buikwe	Mirembe Ss	Partnership	82	70	0	5	12
177	Buikwe	St Eliza S.S.S	Partnership	451	424	0	6	28

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
178	Buikwe	Naminya High School	Partnership	169	61	0	7	15
179	Buikwe	St Mark Naminya S.S	Partnership	359	359	0	4	17
180	Bukedea	Bukedea Lifeline Ss	Partnership	1318	800	90	14	0
181	Bukedea	Bukedea S.S	Government Aided	1083	987	80	19	50
182	Bukedea	St Theresa Ss Okunguro	Government Aided	848	815	32	18	35
183	Bukedea	St John's College Kachumbala	Partnership	752	604	0	8	15
184	Bukedea	Kongunga High School	Government Aided	421	357	11	9	31
185	Bukedea	Triangle High School Bukedea	Partnership	323	323	0	5	12
186	Bukedea	Kidongole Seed Ss	Government Aided	458	455	0	13	23
187	Bukedea	Kolir Comprehensive Ss	Government Aided	285	353	0	4	14
188	Bukedea	Malera High School	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
189	Bukedea	Malera Ss	Partnership	0	684	0	4	16
190	Bukomansimbi	St Lawrence Standard H/S	Partnership	633	592	0	8	14
191	Bukomansimbi	St Peter's S.S Kigumba	Government Aided	490	396	64	6	18
192	Bukomansimbi	St Victor's Kitaasa S.S.	Government Aided	793	685	80	10	31
193	Bukomansimbi	Light S.S.S Kitooma	Government Aided	283	234	0	7	25
194	Bukomansimbi	St Josephs Sss Butenga	Partnership	477	450	0	7	0
195	Bukomansimbi	Kibinge High School	Partnership	561	538	62	7	0
196	Bukomansimbi	Misanvu S.S	Government Aided	529	330	14	11	18
197	Bukomansimbi	Misanvucomprehensive S.S	Government Aided	348	291	10	10	21
198	Bukomansimbi	Kiryasaaka Sec.	Government Aided	1618	1306	347	13	28
199	Bukomansimbi	St Peter College School Kisojo	Partnership	707	687	340	7	0
200	Bukomansimbi	Uganda Martyrs S.S Buyoga	Government Aided	314	234	61	5	17
201	Bukomansimbi	Mbulire S.S	Government Aided	637	510	63	23	21
202	Bukomansimbi	St George S.S Makukuulu	Partnership	606	546	32	8	0
203	Bukwo	Amanang S.S	Government Aided	1498	1169	317	26	52
204	Bukwo	Border College	Partnership	635	635	0	9	17
205	Bukwo	St Joseph's S.S	Government Aided	445	390	48	15	18
206	Bukwo	Chepkwasta S.S.S	Government Aided	326	297	0	4	18
207	Bukwo	Chesower S.S	Government Aided	921	729	119	15	28
208	Bukwo	Kabei S.S	Government Aided	567	535	32	10	17
209	Bukwo	Eastern College - Chebinyiny	Partnership	209	197	0	5	11
210	Bukwo	Peace High School Kapkoros	Partnership	262	317	0	6	10
211	Bukwo	Kapyoyon High School	Government Aided	618	480	32	9	25
212	Bukwo	Tulel S.S	Partnership	389	389	0	7	15
213	Bulambuli	Bukhalu Seed Ss	Government Aided	210	182	0	4	21
214	Bulambuli	St Joseph Sss Buyaga	Partnership	780	667	65	6	0
215	Bulambuli	Bulaago Sss	Government Aided	412	412	0	9	13
216	Bulambuli	Tunyi Sss	Government Aided	402	366	50	6	15
217	Bulambuli	Bulegeni Sss	Partnership	938	814	132	11	24
218	Bulambuli	Buluganya Ss	Government Aided	982	986	0	12	14
219	Bulambuli	Bumasobo Ss	Government Aided	388	407	0	6	15
220	Bulambuli	Buginyanya Comprehensive Sss	Government Aided	791	694	91	14	29
221	Bulambuli	Buyaka Parents Sss	Partnership	671	656	0	4	0
222	Bulambuli	Masiira Sss	Partnership	198	194	0	4	8

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
223	Bulambuli	Muyembe H/S	Partnership	792	913	0	9	24
224	Bulambuli	Nabbongo Ss	Government Aided	353	331	19	23	24
225	Bulambuli	Sisiyi High School	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
226	Buliisa	Biiso War Memorial S.S	Government Aided	581	527	47	11	15
227	Buliisa	Mukitale Dev't Foundation	Partnership	474	388	62	11	32
228	Buliisa	Uganda Martyrs Comprehensive Ss	Partnership	383	354	0	7	22
229	Buliisa	Butiaba Seed Secondary School	Government Aided	188	184	0	4	12
230	Buliisa	Bugungu S.S.S	Government Aided	351	402	0	5	11
231	Bundibugyo	Semuliki High School	Government Aided	1214	1062	84	17	41
232	Bundibugyo	Kabango S.S	Partnership	335	323	0	6	16
233	Bundibugyo	Burambagira S.S	Government Aided	0	0	0	0	0
234	Bundibugyo	Kakuka Hill S.S	Government Aided	140	134	0	6	16
235	Bundibugyo	Bubandi Seed S.S	Government Aided	235	207	0	6	14
236	Bundibugyo	Bubukwanga S.S	Government Aided	357	305	0	5	13
237	Bundibugyo	Bumadu Seed Secondary School	Government Aided	757	588	18	8	29
238	Bundibugyo	Good Hope S.S	Partnership	445	403	0	7	0
239	Bundibugyo	St Mary's Simbya S.S	Government Aided	947	852	28	22	31
240	Bundibugyo	Bundikahungu Seed Ss	Government Aided	487	487	0	6	17
241	Bundibugyo	Christ School Bundibugyo	Partnership	210	216	0	10	25
242	Bundibugyo	Nyahuka Parents Ss	Partnership	712	640	0	11	0
243	Bushenyi	St Francis Voc S.S Bitooma	Partnership	184	176	0	10	0
244	Bushenyi	Rwakatende S.S	Partnership	563	403	138	16	30
245	Bushenyi	Kakanju Voc. S.S	Government Aided	519	555	13	11	28
246	Bushenyi	Kyabugimbi S.S	Government Aided	536	443	105	14	33
247	Bushenyi	Kyamuhunga S.S.S	Government Aided	1053	892	148	14	50
248	Bushenyi	Mwengura S.S	Government Aided	374	346	28	10	19
249	Bushenyi	Bishop Ogez H/S	Government Aided	1118	835	261	16	52
250	Bushenyi	Uphill College Kigoma	Partnership	659	634	0	6	33
251	Bushenyi	Kizinda Parents Voc. High School	Partnership	352	322	0	0	0
252	Bushenyi	Nyabubare S.S	Government Aided	972	780	179	23	54
253	Bushenyi	Comboni Ss Burungira	Partnership	337	311	0	5	2
254	Bushenyi Mc	Ruyonza School	Government Aided	590	366	143	15	50
255	Bushenyi Mc	Ishaka Adventist College	Government Aided	363	287	76	15	36
256	Bushenyi Mc	Bushenyi Pioneer H/S	Partnership	225	225	0	8	0
257	Busia	Buhehe S.S	Government Aided	157	157	0	6	13
258	Busia	Lwagula Memo. S.S	Partnership	742	566	21	10	30
259	Busia	Buhobe S.S	Government Aided	1147	1012	80	17	26
260	Busia	Busiime S.S	Government Aided	115	100	0	8	13
261	Busia	Riverside High School	Government Aided	645	642	18	14	25
262	Busia	Kayoro S.S	Government Aided	234	307	0	12	13
263	Busia	Buwembe S.S	Government Aided	648	639	8	12	16
264	Busia	Dabani S.S	Partnership	265	198	0	8	12
265	Busia	Ebenezer Prog.Ss	Partnership	648	572	49	9	24
266	Busia	Lumino H.S	Government Aided	1991	1822	169	17	48

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
267	Busia	Lunyo Hill S.S	Government Aided	532	507	0	14	16
268	Busia	St Elizabeth Ss Butangasi	Partnership	389	347	0	6	16
269	Busia	Masaba College Busia	Government Aided	959	680	76	19	38
270	Busia	Bukalikha	Government Aided	574	505	18	5	18
271	Busia	Masinya S.S	Government Aided	629	555	48	5	15
272	Busia	Busitema Sec.School	Partnership	803	785	0	5	16
273	Busia	Tiira S.S.S	Partnership	606	557	0	6	24
274	Busia Mc	Busia S.S	Government Aided	1569	1398	133	19	53
275	Busia Mc	St John's S.S Busia	Partnership	1230	904	71	16	32
276	Busia Mc	Bananda High School	Partnership	574	555	0	6	16
277	Busia Mc	Howard Christian H/S	Partnership	192	142	0	4	19
278	Butaleja	Budumba Parents	Partnership	312	321	0	4	12
279	Butaleja	Mugulu Hs	Government Aided	254	213	0	9	14
280	Butaleja	Busolwe Bright Light College	Partnership	631	531	63	6	26
281	Butaleja	Kangalaba	Government Aided	685	573	26	6	21
282	Butaleja	Hasahya Ss	Government Aided	524	477	33	13	30
283	Butaleja	Equatorial College	Partnership	855	782	49	10	25
284	Butaleja	Butaleja Ss	Government Aided	752	687	37	28	34
285	Butaleja	St Mary's Ss Kapisa	Government Aided	801	745	0	11	24
286	Butaleja	Busaba Ss	Government Aided	318	265	0	10	18
287	Butaleja	Mulagi Girls Ss	Government Aided	350	282	47	8	27
288	Butaleja	Busabi Ss	Government Aided	401	327	0	12	12
289	Butaleja	Premier College Naburdy	Partnership	275	258	0	6	11
290	Butaleja	Bugalo College Bwirva	Government Aided	914	787	30	4	24
291	Butaleja	Busolwe Ss	Government Aided	1078	961	87	8	20
292	Butambala	Budde S.S.S	Government Aided	672	512	103	9	33
293	Butambala	Butawuka Magezi Ntake	Government Aided	929	705	121	10	36
294	Butambala	Cardinal Wamala Ss	Partnership	316	269	0	6	21
295	Butambala	Ntanda College School - Butambala	Partnership	444	380	0	7	16
296	Butambala	St Peter's Ss Mayungwe	Partnership	156	164	0	4	0
297	Butambala	Nakatooke H/S Limited	Partnership	450	360	0	10	0
298	Butambala	Kibibi Model Ss	Partnership	269	224	0	8	21
299	Butambala	Kayenje S.S	Partnership	718	668	68	25	19
300	Butambala	Kaggulwe S.S	Government Aided	514	442	77	10	30
301	Butambala	Sayidina Abubaker S.S	Government Aided	770	647	117	14	36
302	Butambala	Lukalu S.S	Government Aided	665	543	89	11	48
303	Butambala	Kibibi Central College Day & Boarding	Partnership	765	735	0	11	29
304	Butambala	Kibibi Muslim Sec.Sch.	Partnership	1441	1067	347	13	31
305	Butambala	Luutu Memorial College	Partnership	450	401	0	7	22
306	Butambala	Kibibi Parents' Ss	Partnership	826	652	152	13	20
307	Butambala	Kitagobwa S.S	Government Aided	1000	782	186	0	0
308	Buvuma	St Peters S.S.S Buvuma	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
309	Buvuma	Buvuma College	Government Aided	85	74	0	4	12
310	Buvuma	Lingira Living Hope Ss	Partnership	251	226	0	5	10

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
311	Buyende	Lunar International College	Partnership	797	578	176	17	30
312	Buyende	St Peter's Namulikya	Government Aided	432	405	0	5	20
313	Buyende	Gwase Premier College	Partnership	991	877	72	9	27
314	Buyende	Bagiire Mem. Coll Ngandho	Partnership	670	546	75	6	18
315	Buyende	Budiope Ss	Government Aided	587	543	31	11	25
316	Buyende	Holy Trinity College Buyende	Partnership	649	599	0	10	15
317	Buyende	Irundu Central Academy	Partnership	528	496	0	6	16
318	Buyende	St James Kagulu Sss	Partnership	552	522	0	6	12
319	Buyende	Brain Trust High School	Partnership	390	294	0	6	16
320	Buyende	Kidera Ss	Government Aided	899	732	26	21	31
321	Buyende	Baligea Mem.Seed School	Government Aided	553	423	12	10	17
322	Buyende	Irundu Modern Ss	Partnership	1157	1043	17	11	27
323	Dokolo	Agwata Ss	Government Aided	705	678	29	14	26
324	Dokolo	Bata Modern Ss	Partnership	500	370	11	14	25
325	Dokolo	St John Bosco Ss Dokolo	Government Aided	335	252	34	10	26
326	Dokolo	Dokolo Progressive Ss	Partnership	68	55	0	4	10
327	Dokolo	Kangai Ss	Government Aided	681	640	1	13	32
328	Dokolo	Kwera Ss	Government Aided	681	643	23	8	29
329	Dokolo	Bata Secondary School	Government Aided	516	508	14	9	22
330	Entebbe Mc	Airforce Ss	Government Aided	1551	1298	47	18	62
331	Entebbe Mc	Entebbe Comprehensive Ss	Government Aided	880	772	84	21	54
547	Fort Portal Mc	Kitumba S.S.S	Government Aided	400	312	5	10	24
548	Fort Portal Mc	Kamengo S.S	Government Aided	457	442	12	11	30
549	Fort Portal Mc	Mpanga S.S.	Government Aided	3062	2472	565	27	77
550	Fort Portal Mc	Kabarole Hillside	Partnership	722	574	99	11	31
551	Fort Portal Mc	St John Mary Vianney Comm. School	Partnership	64	63	0	5	0
552	Fort Portal Mc	Kagote Seed	Government Aided	423	398	0	7	22
553	Fort Portal Mc	Tooro High School	Partnership	408	408	0	7	16
332	Gomba	Bukandula College School	Partnership	755	572	155	16	25
333	Gomba	Bukandula Mixed S.S	Government Aided	1475	1145	281	10	27
334	Gomba	Kabulasoke Sec.Sch.	Government Aided	130	94	0	7	18
335	Gomba	Gomba Global College	Partnership	52	54	0	6	13
336	Gomba	Kasaka S.S	Government Aided	616	462	26	10	27
337	Gomba	Kisozi Seed Ss	Government Aided	590	558	0	6	21
338	Gomba	Bukalagi Uganda Martyrs Ss	Partnership	220	191	0	7	13
339	Gomba	Queens College Maddu	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
340	Gomba	Kyayi Seed Secondary School	Partnership	63	75	0	4	20
341	Gomba	St Leonard's S.S	Government Aided	408	353	49	10	18
342	Gomba	Mpenja Sec.Sch.	Government Aided	571	444	26	13	24
343	Gomba	St Joseph Ss Buyinjabutoole	Partnership	254	230	0	5	17
344	Gulu	Awach Ss	Government Aided	232	205	0	12	13
345	Gulu	Lukome Ss	Government Aided	128	157	0	12	16
346	Gulu	Paicho Ss	Government Aided	384	349	0	4	18
347	Gulu	Sir Samuel Baker	Government Aided	704	503	145	20	55
348	Gulu	Trinity College Gulu	Partnership	735	833	34	13	23

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
349	Gulu	Onono Memorial College	Government Aided	151	165	0	6	18
350	Gulu	St Thomas Moore Ss Gulu	Government Aided	348	379	0	12	22
351	Gulu	Koro Ss	Government Aided	705	640	28	12	28
352	Gulu	Lalogi Sss	Government Aided	646	285	0	5	15
353	Gulu	Opit Sss	Government Aided	469	466	11	8	25
354	Gulu	Awere Ss	Government Aided	330	315	5	9	23
355	Gulu	Koch Ongako Ss	Government Aided	290	290	0	4	21
356	Gulu Mc	Sacred Heart Ss	Government Aided	899	797	102	30	52
357	Gulu Mc	Gulu Army Ss	Government Aided	1292	1225	64	17	32
358	Gulu Mc	Gulu Hs	Government Aided	855	795	60	18	48
359	Gulu Mc	Gulu Ss	Government Aided	1576	1418	158	36	71
360	Gulu Mc	St Joseph Layibi	Government Aided	1226	1823	610	14	60
361	Gulu Mc	Alliance Hs	Partnership	562	459	33	7	19
362	Hoima	St Cyprian's S.S Butema	Partnership	192	160	0	6	20
363	Hoima	Buseruka S.S	Government Aided	242	230	0	4	16
364	Hoima	Kings High School	Partnership	1199	1100	101	10	0
365	Hoima	Greenshoots Ss	Partnership	692	636	0	12	20
366	Hoima	St Thomas Moore Ss Hoima	Government Aided	401	414	10	26	26
367	Hoima	St Andrew's Kitoba High Schl	Partnership	287	284	0	8	15
368	Hoima	Bulindi Intergrated	Partnership	887	820	0	5	19
369	Hoima	Kakindo Ss	Government Aided	102	168	0	4	14
370	Hoima	St Micheal S.S Buraru	Partnership	852	884	0	9	14
371	Hoima	Bugambe Ss	Government Aided	491	414	4	11	0
372	Hoima	Buhimba Ss	Government Aided	709	668	41	24	33
373	Hoima	Kabwoya S.S	Government Aided	291	280	0	4	15
374	Hoima	Kiziranfumbi Ss	Government Aided	60	0	0	0	0
375	Hoima	Munteme Fatima College	Government Aided	457	428	0	4	13
376	Hoima	Kyangwali S.S	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
377	Hoima Mc	Universe College School	Partnership	395	363	0	6	0
378	Hoima Mc	St Andrea Kaahwa's College	Government Aided	1273	925	328	22	43
379	Hoima Mc	Kitara Sss	Government Aided	1201	1020	152	26	40
380	Hoima Mc	Rena Ss	Partnership	248	212	0	5	0
381	Hoima Mc	Kalegete Memorial Academy	Partnership	1015	1010	0	13	27
382	Hoima Mc	Premier S.S Hoima	Partnership	1617	1473	141	24	0
383	Hoima Mc	Strive Secondary School	Partnership	822	765	50	11	0
384	Hoima Mc	Bwikya Muslim Ss	Government Aided	1458	1290	163	23	55
385	Hoima Mc	Millenium High School	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
386	Hoima Mc	Morning Star Christian School	Partnership	225	167	32	9	17
387	Hoima Mc	Buhanika Seed S.S	Government Aided	393	383	10	11	22
388	Ibanda	Bigyera S.S	Government Aided	1112	954	120	25	40
389	Ibanda	Kagango Parents Ss	Partnership	377	326	59	14	28
390	Ibanda	Kagongo S.S	Government Aided	856	802	113	11	45
391	Ibanda	Ishongororo H.S	Government Aided	528	475	45	20	34
392	Ibanda	Ishongororo Parents Sec Sch.	Partnership	197	148	0	6	10
393	Ibanda	Ryabatenga S.S	Government Aided	77	95	0	2	12

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
394	Ibanda	Kijongo H/S	Partnership	281	235	0	4	12
395	Ibanda	Rwenkobwa Sec.Sch.	Government Aided	0	0	0	0	0
396	Ibanda	St Anne's S.S Kihani	Government Aided	508	487	21	16	34
397	Ibanda	Nsasi Ss	Partnership	137	127	0	5	12
398	Ibanda	Nyabuhikye S.S	Government Aided	485	433	0	16	24
399	Ibanda	Nyamarebe Seed S.S	Government Aided	454	459	19	9	31
400	Ibanda	Mwamba Sec.Sch.	Government Aided	731	665	48	15	28
401	Ibanda	Nyamarebe High Sch.	Partnership	141	113	0	4	10
402	Iganga	Townside High School Busematia	Partnership	1914	1564	68	19	53
403	Iganga	Busembatia S S	Government Aided	783	725	18	17	32
404	Iganga	Bubinga High School	Government Aided	663	624	39	8	30
405	Iganga	Idudi Township High School	Partnership	469	362	0	7	20
406	Iganga	Bulunguli Seed Ss	Government Aided	0	362	0	4	18
407	Iganga	St Lawrence S S Idudi	Partnership	518	498	8	9	26
408	Iganga	Bugweri College	Partnership	561	499	0	6	17
409	Iganga	Nkuutu Memorial School	Government Aided	2098	1604	187	24	52
410	Iganga	Menya -Zirabamuzaale Ss	Partnership	472	385	0	4	16
411	Iganga	Makuutu Seed Ss	Government Aided	310	289	0	8	30
412	Iganga	Teen Mission S.S Bunalwenyi	Partnership	523	480	0	10	23
413	Iganga	Agape International Ss Busembatia	Partnership	962	750	203	13	24
414	Iganga	Nakavule College School	Partnership	1137	984	0	8	22
415	Iganga	Wesley High School	Partnership	731	556	99	6	21
416	Iganga	Savanah Highland College	Partnership	674	636	0	8	18
417	Iganga	Itanda S S	Government Aided	812	829	53	8	28
418	Iganga	St Michael Gateway Ss	Partnership	446	361	0	10	15
419	Iganga	Kigulu H/S Bukoona	Partnership	405	378	0	7	0
420	Iganga	Iganga Comp. Ss	Partnership	652	593	0	9	0
421	Iganga	Nakalama	Government Aided	669	592	58	13	42
422	Iganga	Othman Bin Affan Islamic Institute	Partnership	451	390	0	7	0
423	Iganga	Busoga College Kigulu	Partnership	228	175	0	9	19
424	Iganga	Nakigo S S	Government Aided	1007	842	24	13	40
425	Iganga	Wesley Sss & Vocational	Partnership	562	283	0	4	15
426	Iganga	Pragmatic S S Nabitende	Partnership	1023	922	53	10	28
427	Iganga	St Paul S S Nasuti	Government Aided	997	965	34	10	44
428	Iganga	United College Nabitende	Partnership	1151	1131	0	7	18
429	Iganga	Country Side S S	Partnership	929	709	109	15	39
430	Iganga	Kigulu College	Government Aided	1335	1157	76	20	51
431	Iganga	Namungalwe Parents' Ss	Partnership	612	544	0	10	12
432	Iganga	Comprehensive Ss Bubogo	Partnership	475	448	0	9	18
433	Iganga	Nawandala S S	Partnership	615	513	0	7	17
434	Iganga	Namusisi H/S	Partnership	591	591	0	6	14
435	Iganga	St Mathias Mawagala S S	Partnership	491	613	0	6	18
436	Iganga Mc	Triangle Secondary School	Partnership	649	573	0	7	17
437	Iganga Mc	Iganga Dynamic S S	Partnership	1151	1185	0	16	0

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
438	Iganga Mc	Iganga Topcare S S	Partnership	2671	2170	317	31	74
439	Iganga Mc	King Of Kings Ss	Partnership	1625	1291	139	17	0
440	Iganga Mc	Iganga Town View Mixed Ss	Partnership	1114	858	256	17	0
441	Isingiro	Endiizi High Sch.	Government Aided	227	236	0	4	16
442	Isingiro	Kigaragara Voc S.S	Government Aided	254	233	0	4	17
443	Isingiro	Kihanda S.S	Government Aided	348	294	0	7	15
444	Isingiro	Bukanga S.S	Government Aided	406	308	19	10	28
445	Isingiro	Ngarama S.S.S	Government Aided	604	542	37	26	26
446	Isingiro	Rugaaga Modern	Partnership	266	258	0	4	0
447	Isingiro	Birere S.S	Government Aided	299	270	29	11	32
448	Isingiro	Isingiro S.S	Government Aided	866	614	154	19	43
449	Isingiro	St Mary's Ss Kyoga	Partnership	89	75	0	5	14
450	Isingiro	St John Rustya S.S	Government Aided	326	276	21	13	31
451	Isingiro	St Thomas Aquinas Isingiro	Partnership	273	263	0	5	17
452	Isingiro	Kisyoro S.S	Government Aided	604	504	53	13	32
453	Isingiro	Rwamurunga Cou Ss	Partnership	228	216	0	4	15
454	Isingiro	Kyezimbire S.S	Government Aided	488	428	41	14	32
455	Isingiro	Masha Seed Secondary School	Government Aided	247	218	7	5	31
456	Isingiro	St John's Vocational S S	Partnership	255	211	0	5	18
457	Isingiro	Ntungu S.S	Government Aided	321	291	0	10	22
458	Isingiro	Katanoga Ss	Partnership	279	247	0	6	16
459	Isingiro	Nyamuyanja Ss	Partnership	260	278	0	4	17
460	Isingiro	Kabingo Seed Ss	Government Aided	228	225	0	8	30
461	Jinja	Busedde College Bugaya	Government Aided	606	331	34	16	31
462	Jinja	Busedde Seed Ss	Government Aided	936	896	0	9	18
463	Jinja	Kakira High School	Government Aided	1318	1132	159	28	55
464	Jinja	St John's Sen. Sec.Sch.Wakitaka	Government Aided	0	0	0	0	0
465	Jinja	Lwanda H/S	Partnership	643	599	0	12	24
466	Jinja	Nakabango Ss	Partnership	335	277	0	6	15
467	Jinja	Butembe Sss	Partnership	401	338	0	6	13
468	Jinja	St Monica Sec Sch Jinja	Partnership	845	723	0	9	21
469	Jinja	Dewey Pragmatic College	Partnership	412	290	0	8	0
470	Jinja	Mpumudde Seed Ss	Government Aided	371	371	0	4	22
471	Jinja	East Sec School	Partnership	1152	958	0	16	30
472	Jinja	St Stephen S.S Budondo	Government Aided	712	676	34	10	33
473	Jinja	Nsuube Sda Ss	Partnership	517	448	0	4	17
474	Jinja	Lubani S.S	Government Aided	1080	948	85	22	45
475	Jinja	Kiira View Ss	Partnership	520	459	0	8	19
476	Jinja	Namagera Ss	Partnership	594	551	0	8	19
477	Jinja	Buwenge College Day & Boarding Mixed	Partnership	762	687	0	11	25
478	Jinja	St Mary's College Buwenge	Partnership	878	663	168	10	24
479	Jinja	Buwenge Modern	Partnership	1049	931	88	10	38
480	Jinja	Pilkington College Muguluka	Government Aided	1047	870	111	22	45
481	Jinja	St Gonzaga Senior Secondary School	Government Aided	409	315	41	12	26

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
482	Jinja	Nsozibbiri Comprehensive Sec School	Partnership	718	585	0	6	15
483	Jinja	Buyengo S.S	Partnership	831	760	0	9	26
484	Jinja Mc	Kirisa Fortitude Ss	Partnership	415	404	0	6	9
485	Jinja Mc	Jinja Modern Ss	Partnership	787	787	0	12	29
486	Jinja Mc	Gloryland Christian College	Partnership	995	892	80	13	42
487	Kaabong	Kaabong S.S	Government Aided	242	212	0	16	18
488	Kaabong	Pope John Paul II Mem.College	Partnership	441	353	16	6	18
489	Kaabong	Jubilee S.S Karenga	Government Aided	742	640	119	12	37
490	Kabale	Buhara S S	Partnership	412	337	44	8	23
491	Kabale	Rubaya S S	Government Aided	393	340	10	13	21
492	Kabale	St John Ss Nyakigugwe	Partnership	181	169	0	4	13
493	Kabale	Harambee Kaharo High School	Partnership	208	188	0	7	13
494	Kabale	Rwesasi Ss	Government Aided	257	247	0	8	16
495	Kabale	Buranga Ss	Government Aided	532	492	40	23	34
496	Kabale	Kamuganguzi Janan Luwum	Government Aided	426	350	70	13	23
497	Kabale	St Barnabas S S S Karujanga	Government Aided	895	776	107	18	40
498	Kabale	Kakomo Ss	Partnership	187	166	0	7	17
499	Kabale	Lake Bunyonyi S S	Government Aided	479	210	0	8	19
500	Kabale	Kigata H S	Government Aided	485	454	23	12	24
501	Kabale	St Francis Coll Kyanamira	Government Aided	318	273	14	12	34
502	Kabale	Kamuronko S.S	Government Aided	389	325	23	14	27
503	Kabale	Kahondo S.S	Government Aided	143	137	0	6	16
504	Kabale	Rukore H S	Government Aided	217	190	23	12	21
505	Kabale	Bubaare S S	Government Aided	1018	895	117	18	44
506	Kabale	St Thomas Aquinas S S S Kashaki	Government Aided	344	187	0	7	18
507	Kabale	Bufundi College Kacereere	Government Aided	446	415	13	10	21
508	Kabale	Mugyera Sss	Partnership	411	392	0	6	14
509	Kabale	Butanda S S	Government Aided	223	198	0	4	14
510	Kabale	St John's S S Ikumba	Partnership	383	334	0	5	17
511	Kabale	St Agatha's S S Kakore	Government Aided	503	450	41	8	31
512	Kabale	Kabirizi Ss	Partnership	265	247	0	6	16
513	Kabale	Nyaruhanga High Sch	Government Aided	235	212	7	14	20
514	Kabale	St Andrew's S S Rubanda	Government Aided	667	325	0	14	28
515	Kabale	Muko High School	Partnership	760	306	0	12	32
516	Kabale	St Charles Lwanga Ss Muko	Government Aided	797	681	64	10	43
517	Kabale	Nyamweru Ss	Partnership	126	97	0	5	11
518	Kabale	Kamwezi High School	Government Aided	659	582	45	12	22
519	Kabale	Kyogo Ss	Government Aided	201	201	0	5	18
520	Kabale	St Aloysius Girls S S S Kitanga	Government Aided	0	0	0	0	0
521	Kabale	Kantare S S	Government Aided	562	525	72	13	37
522	Kabale	Bukinda S S	Government Aided	272	250	25	20	28
523	Kabale	Muhanga Progressive Ss	Partnership	734	325	0	10	12
524	Kabale	Kihanga S S	Government Aided	865	747	100	20	33
525	Kabale	St Josephs Mparo S S	Government Aided	315	290	25	5	15

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
526	Kabale Mc	Kabale S.S	Government Aided	1057	917	137	0	48
527	Kabale Mc	Ndorwa S S S	Government Aided	508	472	34	16	33
528	Kabarole	Kichwamba Peas High School	Partnership	450	414	0	7	14
529	Kabarole	Buheesi S.S	Government Aided	768	719	30	12	23
530	Kabarole	Kateebwa High School	Partnership	386	375	0	6	17
531	Kabarole	Mitandi S.S	Partnership	626	749	18	9	21
532	Kabarole	Kibiito S.S	Government Aided	1988	1689	299	36	56
533	Kabarole	Nyakigumba Parents School	Partnership	1245	1198	58	14	31
534	Kabarole	Mothercare Ss	Government Aided	156	156	0	4	17
535	Kabarole	Rubona S.S	Government Aided	818	793	25	13	31
536	Kabarole	Rwimi S.S.S	Government Aided	681	631	51	10	23
537	Kabarole	Bukuuku Community S.S	Government Aided	269	187	0	5	17
538	Kabarole	Toro Peas High School	Partnership	618	612	0	12	0
539	Kabarole	Ibaale S.S	Government Aided	81	60	0	4	11
540	Kabarole	Rusekere S.S	Government Aided	647	654	8	4	28
541	Kabarole	Kahinju	Government Aided	1207	1159	51	26	47
542	Kabarole	Pere Achte S.S	Partnership	245	177	11	8	36
543	Kabarole	Moons Vocational S.S	Partnership	298	242	0	0	0
544	Kabarole	Kaboyo S.S.	Government Aided	307	306	0	11	25
545	Kabarole	Kigarama Talents H/S	Partnership	250	289	0	4	0
546	Kabarole	Ruteete S.S	Government Aided	339	329	10	9	18
554	Kaberamaido	Alwa Ss	Partnership	617	374	31	9	27
555	Kaberamaido	St Thomas Girl's Ss	Partnership	306	281	0	4	0
556	Kaberamaido	Midland High Sch	Partnership	932	692	26	10	0
557	Kaberamaido	Kaberamaido Ss	Government Aided	341	284	10	8	18
558	Kaberamaido	Kobulubulu Ss	Government Aided	349	313	0	6	16
559	Kaberamaido	St Paul Ss Ocheru	Government Aided	266	241	0	4	12
560	Kaberamaido	Anyara Ss	Government Aided	197	190	0	8	14
561	Kaberamaido	Abalang Ss	Partnership	324	273	0	4	12
562	Kaberamaido	Olomet Ss	Government Aided	258	205	0	7	10
563	Kaberamaido	Kalaki Ss	Government Aided	1054	966	40	22	39
564	Kaberamaido	Lwala Girls Ss	Government Aided	148	119	0	6	20
565	Kaberamaido	Kaberamaido Comp.Ss	Government Aided	607	544	11	4	25
566	Kalangala	Bishop Dunstan S.S.S	Government Aided	134	106	0	7	17
567	Kalangala	Sserwanga Lwanga Mem S.S.S	Government Aided	393	278	84	10	29
568	Kalangala	Bukasa S.S	Government Aided	68	67	0	4	11
569	Kaliro	Muna-Bulumba Ss	Partnership	620	510	0	10	11
570	Kaliro	Dr. Forer Mem. College Kaliro	Partnership	711	647	24	12	22
571	Kaliro	Bulamogi College Gadumire	Government Aided	1118	1059	0	6	22
572	Kaliro	Kaliro Vocational Ss	Partnership	1172	1016	0	12	28
573	Kaliro	Kaliro High School	Government Aided	2807	2453	350	36	73
574	Kaliro	Kaliro College School Nakiyanja	Partnership	878	780	71	9	27
575	Kaliro	Namugongo Seed Ss	Government Aided	1665	1402	215	12	27
576	Kaliro	Kanambatiko Ss	Government Aided	1811	1718	59	3	31
577	Kaliro	Namwima Sss	Government Aided	758	652	0	3	18

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
578	Kaliro	St Philip's Nawaikoke College	Partnership	887	832	18	10	23
579	Kalungu	Fatih Islamic Kabale Bugonzi S.S	Partnership	723	702	0	6	17
580	Kalungu	Lutengo S.S.S	Government Aided	1189	922	240	9	38
581	Kalungu	Crested High School	Partnership	791	639	134	12	28
582	Kalungu	St Benedict's Sss Mukoko	Partnership	488	320	0	6	15
583	Kalungu	St Charles Lwanga Ss Kasasa	Government Aided	125	0	133	16	48
584	Kalungu	Kyato S.S	Government Aided	251	190	0	4	19
585	Kalungu	Mapeera S S Kalungu	Partnership	299	239	0	5	18
586	Kalungu	St Mary's Parents Ss Kigo Villa Maria	Partnership	86	61	0	4	14
587	Kalungu	Kabukunge Moslem S.S	Government Aided	1193	907	264	18	28
588	Kalungu	Kabungo S.S	Government Aided	330	379	32	5	24
589	Kalungu	St Joseph's Senior Secondary School, Villa Maria	Partnership	280	232	0	13	29
590	Kalungu	Yesu Akwagala High School	Partnership	410	318	57	7	0
591	Kalungu	Green Hill Ss Kyamulibwa	Partnership	635	526	52	12	0
592	Kalungu	Star Major High School	Partnership	169	137	28	10	23
593	Kalungu	Holy Family Kyamulibwa	Government Aided	829	687	62	17	33
594	Kalungu	Wagwa High School	Partnership	1101	877	124	16	41
595	Kalungu	King David High Sch.	Partnership	717	542	80	10	23
596	Kalungu	Comprehensive High School Bajja	Partnership	1382	1122	235	14	21
597	Kalungu	Victoria College Ss Lukaya	Partnership	531	541	0	9	25
598	Kalungu	Kyagambiddwa	Government Aided	1188	837	307	9	30
599	Kalungu	St Balikuddembe S.S Lwabenge	Government Aided	483	359	32	11	24
600	Kampala	Kololo Ss	Government Aided	2923	2507	0	57	83
601	Kampala	Kololo Hs	Government Aided	3005	2479	322	20	91
602	Kampala	Kampala H.S	Government Aided	1163	860	261	24	78
603	Kampala	Crane Hill S.S Makerere	Partnership	1255	1164	0	10	0
604	Kampala	Pimbasa Ss	Partnership	470	409	0	9	28
605	Kampala	St Margret College Makerere	Partnership	585	479	0	22	30
606	Kampala	Fahia High School	Partnership	1066	1000	59	25	35
607	Kampala	Cityside College Makerere	Partnership	1040	766	216	16	41
608	Kampala	St Denis Ssebugwawo Ss Ggaba	Government Aided	722	608	80	15	47
609	Kampala	Kansanga Seed Sec School	Government Aided	574	580	26	6	28
610	Kampala	Midfield Ss	Partnership	631	402	149	12	27
611	Kampala	Our Lady Seat Of Wisdom	Partnership	73	72	0	5	18
612	Kampala	Katwe Noor Ss	Partnership	497	429	0	9	26
613	Kampala	Pal And Lisa Ss	Partnership	177	122	0	14	30
614	Kampala	Luzira Ss	Government Aided	1871	1505	333	21	53
615	Kampala	Upper Prison Inmates Ss Luzira	Government Aided	387	284	99	10	29
616	Kampala	New Kabale Busega Ss	Partnership	337	268	0	9	19
617	Kampala	New Styles Ss	Partnership	255	169	33	8	14
618	Kampala	Our Lady Of Fatima Ss Nakulabye	Partnership	396	304	0	7	14
619	Kampala	Kitebi S.S	Government Aided	2448	2061	343	20	73
620	Kampala	Mackay Memorial College	Government Aided	991	760	0	9	48

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
		Nateete						
621	Kampala	Natete Muslim H.S	Government Aided	699	587	86	15	47
622	Kamuli	Balawoli Ss	Government Aided	1230	1060	26	20	40
623	Kamuli	Bulopa Ss	Partnership	800	667	45	11	26
624	Kamuli	Green Hill College Bulopa	Partnership	772	791	45	15	30
625	Kamuli	Bugeywa	Partnership	221	275	0	4	12
626	Kamuli	Kamuli Progressive College	Partnership	2050	1639	242	30	67
627	Kamuli	Jenima High Sch	Partnership	442	397	0	8	18
628	Kamuli	Kabukye Ss	Government Aided	450	353	42	8	24
629	Kamuli	Bugabula Ss	Partnership	728	627	0	8	17
630	Kamuli	St Andrew Ss Naminage	Partnership	681	629	0	10	18
631	Kamuli	Valley View College School	Partnership	662	602	0	9	19
632	Kamuli	Kamuli College	Partnership	1494	1194	133	18	42
633	Kamuli	Namasagali College	Government Aided	819	645	81	16	30
634	Kamuli	Nalango Ss	Partnership	801	647	0	9	18
635	Kamuli	St Peter's Namwendwa Ss	Government Aided	1130	1049	22	17	35
636	Kamuli	Standard Central Coll. Namwendwa	Partnership	990	866	0	12	22
637	Kamuli	Royal College Kamuli	Partnership	451	401	0	8	17
638	Kamuli	Bugulumbya Ss	Government Aided	591	518	15	12	18
639	Kamuli	Kasambira High School	Partnership	872	705	70	12	27
640	Kamuli	Bright College Nawanende	Partnership	1804	1363	403	12	46
641	Kamuli	Buzaaya Ss	Government Aided	1134	877	82	25	33
642	Kamuli	Matuumu Ss	Government Aided	1039	973	47	21	30
643	Kamuli	St Paul S.S Mbulamuti	Government Aided	979	892	39	18	37
644	Kamuli	Community Ss Bupadhengo	Partnership	1044	984	0	8	29
645	Kamuli	Standard College Buwagi	Partnership	729	560	56	12	20
646	Kamuli	Kamuli Girls' College	Government Aided	375	269	17	12	24
647	Kamuli	Nawanyago College	Partnership	600	550	0	9	24
648	Kamuli	Luzinga Sss	Government Aided	708	596	32	18	43
649	Kamuli	Kamuli Community College	Partnership	357	470	0	4	13
650	Kamuli	Kisozi Prog. Ss	Partnership	2051	1551	468	13	0
651	Kamwenge	Lawrence H/S	Partnership	375	276	45	8	20
652	Kamwenge	St Thomas Aquinas College Kamwenge	Partnership	624	544	0	10	32
653	Kamwenge	Biguli Ss	Government Aided	814	720	64	11	32
654	Kamwenge	Bigodi Ss	Partnership	299	249	0	7	14
655	Kamwenge	Micindo Mistelbach Millennium School	Partnership	210	201	0	4	13
656	Kamwenge	Kabambiro Ss	Partnership	239	211	0	7	15
657	Kamwenge	Mpanga Parents Ss	Government Aided	262	332	0	6	17
658	Kamwenge	Kyabenda Ss	Government Aided	734	657	57	13	33
659	Kamwenge	St Micheal Ss Kahunge	Partnership	345	322	0	4	21
660	Kamwenge	Kamwege College School	Government Aided	495	326	24	9	23
661	Kamwenge	Kabuga Parents	Partnership	401	326	39	6	13
662	Kamwenge	Kamwenge Ss	Government Aided	509	449	24	10	32
663	Kamwenge	Rwamwanja Ss	Government Aided	453	495	24	13	16

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
664	Kamwenge	Rugarama Secondary School Kamwenge	Partnership	282	276	0	7	13
665	Kamwenge	Nyakasenyi Ss	Partnership	377	326	0	9	0
666	Kamwenge	Kanara Ss	Partnership	296	313	0	4	11
667	Kamwenge	Stella Maris Girls Ss Bunena	Government Aided	123	120	0	4	20
668	Kamwenge	Mahyoro Ss	Government Aided	378	299	13	6	15
669	Kamwenge	Kicwamba Ss	Government Aided	311	286	25	7	23
670	Kamwenge	Nyabbani Ss	Government Aided	488	430	20	6	19
671	Kanungu	St Joseph S.S Kinaba	Partnership	193	180	0	4	0
672	Kanungu	London Image High School	Partnership	260	192	0	8	16
673	Kanungu	St Charles Lwanga Ss Zorooma	Partnership	399	373	0	6	16
674	Kanungu	Alliance Academy	Partnership	365	321	0	5	14
675	Kanungu	Kambuga Sss	Government Aided	541	448	10	10	10
676	Kanungu	San Giovanni School Makiro	Government Aided	825	620	202	16	34
677	Kanungu	Kinkizi High School	Government Aided	644	506	137	14	41
678	Kanungu	Kanyantorogo Ss	Partnership	257	240	0	6	15
679	Kanungu	Burema Sss	Government Aided	314	290	14	11	12
680	Kanungu	Nyamiyaga Ss	Government Aided	582	496	42	6	20
681	Kanungu	Butogota Trinity College	Partnership	349	309	1	10	20
682	Kanungu	St Pius Nyamwegabira	Government Aided	338	292	5	6	28
683	Kanungu	Rushoroza Seed School	Government Aided	260	215	22	6	21
684	Kanungu	St Eriminio Hs Rushoroza	Partnership	163	158	0	4	14
685	Kanungu	Kihihi High School	Government Aided	966	785	29	13	43
686	Kanungu	Bright Future High School-Kihihi	Partnership	579	256	0	9	18
687	Kanungu	Kihihi Muslim Ss	Partnership	316	143	0	8	0
688	Kanungu	Citizen's Standard High School Nyamwegabira	Partnership	236	207	0	4	0
689	Kanungu	Kirima Community Ss	Government Aided	794	673	93	10	29
690	Kanungu	Bishop Calist Sss Mpungu	Government Aided	155	147	0	4	15
691	Kanungu	Nyakini	Government Aided	415	374	40	20	14
692	Kanungu	Nyamirama Seed Secondary School	Government Aided	255	221	0	8	10
693	Kanungu	Rugyeyo Sss	Government Aided	255	235	0	4	9
694	Kanungu	Nyakabungo G.B Sss	Government Aided	222	186	23	9	20
695	Kanungu	St Augustine Rutenga	Government Aided	337	341	0	4	23
696	Kapchorwa	St Paul Comprehensive S.S Kapchesombe	Government Aided	102	109	0	5	15
697	Kapchorwa	Kapchorwa S.S	Government Aided	1431	1219	144	22	51
698	Kapchorwa	St Mary's Ss Kaptanya	Partnership	282	260	0	6	13
699	Kapchorwa	Kaserem S.S	Government Aided	867	774	46	18	35
700	Kapchorwa	Kawowo S.S	Partnership	472	428	0	6	14
701	Kapchorwa	Sipi S.S	Government Aided	988	794	69	16	36
702	Kasese	Ebenezer S S	Partnership	96	118	0	4	0
703	Kasese	St Charles Vocational S.S.Kasanga	Government Aided	591	522	54	11	35
704	Kasese	Ihandiro Voc Sec Sch	Partnership	373	346	0	8	19
705	Kasese	St. Kizito Voc Sec Sch Kituti	Partnership	415	360	0	7	36

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
706	Kasese	Karambi S.S	Government Aided	739	523	148	16	41
707	Kasese	Saad Memorial S.S	Government Aided	233	148	37	7	26
708	Kasese	Garama Ss	Partnership	318	297	0	8	17
709	Kasese	Kisinga Vocational S.S	Government Aided	743	649	94	18	42
710	Kasese	St Thereza Girls S.S	Government Aided	404	397	0	12	21
711	Kasese	Kitolhu S.S	Government Aided	525	484	9	6	26
712	Kasese	St Jude H.S	Partnership	334	318	0	12	13
713	Kasese	Kyarumba Islamic Centre	Partnership	509	462	0	10	21
714	Kasese	Trinity Voc Ss	Partnership	187	212	0	5	14
715	Kasese	Mutanywana Sec Sch	Government Aided	735	602	48	17	38
716	Kasese	Uganda Matyrs College Kyondo	Partnership	628	538	0	9	21
717	Kasese	St Kizito Ss Mahango	Partnership	366	306	0	7	13
718	Kasese	Mahango.S.S	Government Aided	212	183	16	8	19
719	Kasese	Bwera.S.S	Government Aided	1132	863	272	17	49
720	Kasese	Hillside Ss	Partnership	532	425	0	9	0
721	Kasese	Alliance High School	Partnership	607	586	0	8	0
722	Kasese	Cardinal Nsubuga	Partnership	583	583	0	8	21
723	Kasese	Munkunyu S.S	Government Aided	1046	951	30	12	46
724	Kasese	Nyakiyumbu Sec Sch	Government Aided	577	496	68	14	34
725	Kasese	Rwenzori High Sch	Government Aided	897	703	93	28	42
726	Kasese	Ndugutu Standard Academy	Partnership	243	202	0	5	15
727	Kasese	Kithoma Peas High School	Partnership	454	405	0	9	18
728	Kasese	Bwesumbu Peas High School	Partnership	452	420	0	6	16
729	Kasese	Hima Green Hill S.S.S	Partnership	632	543	25	10	21
730	Kasese	Hima H/S	Partnership	582	596	0	9	19
731	Kasese	Karusandara Sec Sch - Seed	Government Aided	338	278	34	8	24
732	Kasese	Lake Katwe Sec Sch	Government Aided	175	167	0	6	17
733	Kasese	Hima Adventist Ss	Partnership	225	207	0	4	12
734	Kasese	Kitswamba Sda S.S.S	Partnership	518	481	0	8	16
735	Kasese	Kuruhe High Sch	Government Aided	408	325	35	17	22
736	Kasese	Rugendebara Ymca Voc S.S	Government Aided	334	278	27	6	21
737	Kasese	Kabatunda Sda Ss	Partnership	128	73	0	3	13
738	Kasese	Kibanzanga High Sch	Partnership	320	66	0	7	16
739	Kasese	Hamukungu Parents Sch	Government Aided	147	157	0	6	17
740	Kasese	Maliba Sec Sch	Partnership	492	467	0	10	22
741	Kasese	Margherita Ss Isule	Partnership	245	233	0	9	0
742	Kasese	King Jesus College	Partnership	768	575	86	13	30
743	Kasese	Mubuku Valley Sec Sch	Partnership	612	551	0	7	24
744	Kasese	Bushara High Hills Ss	Partnership	208	204	0	5	13
745	Kasese	Muhokya Sec Sch	Partnership	232	206	0	4	16
746	Kasese	Merryland S.S	Partnership	344	313	0	7	14
747	Kasese Mc	Mt Rwenzori Girls S.S	Government Aided	314	302	20	9	21
748	Kasese Mc	Royal Ranges	Partnership	174	164	0	4	13
749	Kasese Mc	Kilembe S.S	Government Aided	1002	791	238	20	57
750	Kasese Mc	Kasese Secondary School	Government Aided	1041	842	193	10	48

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
751	Kasese Mc	Kasese H/S	Partnership	481	344	117	18	19
752	Kasese Mc	Asamu Model S.S	Partnership	306	237	27	13	29
753	Katakwi	Magoro Comprehensive S.S.S	Government Aided	0	0	0	0	0
754	Katakwi	Toroma H.S	Partnership	175	167	10	4	16
755	Katakwi	Kapujan Community S.S	Government Aided	353	338	0	4	16
756	Katakwi	Katakwi H.S	Government Aided	581	520	44	11	32
757	Katakwi	Pricilla Comprehensive Girls S.S.S	Partnership	100	75	0	8	14
758	Katakwi	Standard Secondary School Katakwi	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
759	Katakwi	Ngariam Seed S.S	Government Aided	273	213	0	8	11
760	Katakwi	Toroma S.S	Government Aided	433	422	11	8	23
761	Katakwi	Ongongonja S.S	Government Aided	264	253	0	4	8
762	Katakwi	Usuk S.S	Government Aided	672	580	13	13	33
763	Kayunga	Baale S.S	Government Aided	343	260	13	9	0
764	Kayunga	Galiraya Seed S.S	Government Aided	295	239	0	8	17
765	Kayunga	St Boniface S.S.Kasokwe	Partnership	441	362	0	7	13
766	Kayunga	Nalinya Irine Ndagire S.S	Partnership	787	772	0	9	28
767	Kayunga	Kitatya S.S	Government Aided	421	332	31	9	25
768	Kayunga	Kitimbwa Bright Future Ss	Partnership	685	571	0	10	20
769	Kayunga	St Mathias Mulumba S.S Kit	Partnership	520	397	0	8	15
770	Kayunga	Busaana S.S.S	Government Aided	1005	779	76	22	53
771	Kayunga	Busaana Central S S S	Partnership	511	504	0	4	11
772	Kayunga	Kisega High School	Partnership	468	414	0	6	17
773	Kayunga	Uganda Martyrs Ss Kangulumira	Partnership	1302	1033	115	12	37
774	Kayunga	Kangulumira Public S.S	Government Aided	763	678	66	17	35
775	Kayunga	Green Valley High School	Partnership	748	665	0	9	0
776	Kayunga	Muyallen High School	Partnership	253	223	0	6	18
777	Kayunga	St John's Busaale	Partnership	108	100	0	3	7
778	Kayunga	Ndeeba S.S.S	Government Aided	593	491	56	15	43
779	Kayunga	Busaale S.S.S	Partnership	605	521	56	9	22
780	Kayunga	Greenvine College	Partnership	860	680	70	10	21
781	Kayunga	Bugerere H/S Busaana	Partnership	768	655	0	14	26
782	Kayunga	Kayunga Light College School	Partnership	433	404	0	8	17
783	Kayunga	Nazigo Town S.S	Partnership	1858	1360	458	16	0
784	Kibaale	Birembo War Memorial Technical Institute	Government Aided	106	106	0	3	19
785	Kibaale	Nchwanga S.D.A Ss	Partnership	86	78	0	4	0
786	Kibaale	Kings Way Ss	Partnership	763	588	104	9	24
787	Kibaale	St Albert Sss Kakindo	Government Aided	455	415	18	7	20
788	Kibaale	Uganda Martyrs Cen Ss	Government Aided	741	665	36	17	32
789	Kibaale	St Joseph Ss Kasambya	Government Aided	262	170	14	5	19
790	Kibaale	Kisiita Seed Ss	Government Aided	413	350	18	11	22
791	Kibaale	Nalweyo Ss	Government Aided	465	380	0	8	15
792	Kibaale	St Joseph Ss Nkooko	Government Aided	155	148	0	4	12
793	Kibaale	Charity College School Kakumiro	Partnership	212	134	0	4	0

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
794	Kibaale	Bwikara S.S	Government Aided	402	325	37	8	17
795	Kibaale	Kagadi Academy	Partnership	751	695	0	12	26
796	Kibaale	Kagadi Ss	Government Aided	636	494	54	17	28
797	Kibaale	King Solomon	Partnership	229	222	0	4	12
798	Kibaale	Kitegwa Community	Partnership	319	344	0	5	15
799	Kibaale	St Catherine S.Ss Kicucura	Partnership	233	153	0	5	0
800	Kibaale	Kyakabadiima Parents Ss	Partnership	584	511	0	9	0
801	Kibaale	St Charles Lwanga Voc. Ss Kahunde	Partnership	265	191	0	6	20
802	Kibaale	Uganda Martyrs Ss Mugalike	Government Aided	205	170	0	10	15
803	Kibaale	Naigana Ss	Government Aided	437	361	35	18	21
804	Kibaale	Lake Albert Sda Ss	Partnership	482	401	0	8	16
805	Kibaale	Mabaale Ss	Government Aided	434	415	19	12	25
806	Kibaale	St Francis Xavier Modern Ss	Partnership	432	451	0	5	0
807	Kibaale	Public Ss Mabale	Partnership	246	246	0	4	15
808	Kibaale	Mpeefu Seed Ss	Government Aided	968	740	30	10	21
809	Kibaale	Buyaga Progressive H/S	Partnership	645	608	0	7	19
810	Kibaale	Pride Academy Ss	Partnership	203	132	0	6	0
811	Kibaale	St Adolf Tibeyalirwa S.S	Government Aided	657	547	76	20	24
812	Kibaale	St Margret Mary Girls Ss	Government Aided	405	329	34	10	20
813	Kibaale	Rugashali Ss	Partnership	397	301	0	4	0
814	Kibaale	St Jude Burora Ss	Partnership	254	223	0	4	12
815	Kibaale	Bwamiramira Community Ss	Partnership	156	146	0	4	15
816	Kibaale	Karuganza Prog Ss	Partnership	638	503	0	7	0
817	Kibaale	St Kirigwajjo Ss	Partnership	971	874	83	13	45
818	Kibaale	Buyanja Ss	Government Aided	377	325	5	9	23
819	Kibaale	Kisaalizi Parents Sss	Partnership	213	193	0	0	0
820	Kibaale	St Kizito Ss Kibedi	Government Aided	684	611	65	7	29
821	Kibaale	Nyamarwa Ss	Government Aided	262	225	0	4	8
822	Kiboga	Kapeke Seed Ss	Government Aided	191	186	0	4	7
823	Kiboga	High Standard Ss Kateera	Partnership	549	419	0	5	16
824	Kiboga	Bukomero Secondary School	Government Aided	628	571	49	16	30
825	Kiboga	Busulwa Memorial Ss	Government Aided	322	332	16	4	15
826	Kiboga	Katoma Ss	Partnership	423	401	0	6	17
827	Kiboga	Kiboga Light College	Partnership	733	723	0	8	0
828	Kiboga	Bamusuta Ss	Government Aided	866	822	26	5	26
829	Kiboga	Lwamata Seed Ss	Government Aided	262	242	0	4	17
830	Kiboga	St Lawrence Sss Muwanga	Partnership	321	282	0	4	16
831	Kibuku	Bulangira Ss	Partnership	397	374	0	3	19
832	Kibuku	Buseta Ss	Government Aided	719	632	25	10	25
833	Kibuku	High Light Ss	Partnership	2462	2023	440	19	74
834	Kibuku	Kaamu Mem College	Partnership	577	528	0	7	18
835	Kibuku	Kagumu Ss	Government Aided	534	480	0	10	21
836	Kibuku	Kibuku Ss	Government Aided	450	450	0	14	20
837	Kibuku	Alliance Ss	Partnership	1845	912	0	13	32
838	Kibuku	Nabiswa Ss	Government Aided	1196	1179	60	18	41

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
839	Kibuku	Citizens Inter College	Partnership	597	479	32	5	24
840	Kiruhura	Buremba S S	Government Aided	511	369	67	9	36
841	Kiruhura	Burunga Seed Secondary School	Government Aided	224	217	0	4	13
842	Kiruhura	Kanoni S S S	Government Aided	810	659	116	13	43
843	Kiruhura	Kazo S S S	Government Aided	788	629	153	21	43
844	Kiruhura	Rwemikoma Seed S S S	Government Aided	307	300	0	8	15
845	Kiruhura	Premier High School	Partnership	466	494	0	11	27
846	Kiruhura	Lake Mburo Senior Secondary School	Government Aided	365	299	52	9	29
847	Kiruhura	Kashongi High School	Government Aided	421	385	23	13	29
848	Kiruhura	Kaaro High School	Government Aided	341	327	0	8	29
849	Kiruhura	Kikatsi Seed Secondary School	Government Aided	94	101	0	4	12
850	Kiruhura	Kinoni Community High School	Partnership	424	373	0	9	16
851	Kiruhura	Sanga Sen Sec School	Government Aided	348	336	0	10	21
852	Kiryandongo	Bweyale Public S.S	Partnership	686	491	50	6	19
853	Kiryandongo	Anaka Ss	Partnership	447	397	0	8	18
854	Kiryandongo	Kigumba S.S .S	Government Aided	680	526	9	13	31
855	Kiryandongo	Kiryandongo Ss	Partnership	538	538	0	11	0
856	Kiryandongo	Masindi Port S.S	Government Aided	279	244	0	5	16
857	Kiryandongo	Mutunda S.S.S	Government Aided	423	398	0	6	18
858	Kiryandongo	Kibanda S.S.S	Government Aided	576	535	33	10	25
859	Kisoro	Nyanamo Voc Sss Kasenyi	Partnership	91	98	0	4	9
860	Kisoro	Nyamirembe Sss	Government Aided	186	152	0	8	14
861	Kisoro	Busanza Sss	Government Aided	329	295	35	10	22
862	Kisoro	Chahi Seed Sss	Government Aided	801	750	36	14	30
863	Kisoro	Kanaba Ss	Government Aided	201	191	0	6	14
864	Kisoro	Iryaruvumba H.S	Government Aided	346	287	10	7	23
865	Kisoro	St Joseph's Rubuguri Voc. Sss	Partnership	212	204	0	4	16
866	Kisoro	Rutaka Community Ss	Partnership	351	302	0	9	0
867	Kisoro	Seseme S.S	Government Aided	396	331	41	10	30
868	Kisoro	Muramba Seed Sss	Government Aided	327	327	0	9	19
869	Kisoro	Kabami Sss	Government Aided	390	369	8	10	26
870	Kisoro	Mwumba Progressive Sss	Partnership	217	208	0	7	13
871	Kisoro	Nteko Community Ss	Partnership	138	114	0	4	13
872	Kisoro	Rwaramba Ss	Partnership	421	407	14	7	23
873	Kisoro	St Peters Rwanzu Ss	Government Aided	407	407	0	7	16
874	Kisoro	Kabindi Ss	Government Aided	1004	984	26	25	48
875	Kisoro	Muhanga Ss	Government Aided	444	411	0	12	16
876	Kitgum	Agoro Seed Ss	Government Aided	0	0	0	0	0
877	Kitgum	Kitgum High School	Government Aided	642	466	166	23	41
878	Kitgum	Kitgum Matidi Seed Ss	Government Aided	545	533	0	8	21
879	Kitgum	Green Light College	Partnership	405	386	0	4	14
880	Kitgum	Kitgum Intergrated College	Partnership	595	532	0	4	17
881	Kitgum	Rev. Jabuloni Isoke Mem. College	Partnership	1776	1714	0	16	35
882	Kitgum	Y.Y Okot Memorial College	Government Aided	774	653	0	18	41

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
883	Kitgum	Kitgum Comprehensive College	Partnership	2136	1870	321	16	48
884	Kitgum	Kitgum Girls' School	Partnership	214	254	0	4	14
885	Kitgum	Kitgum Vision College	Partnership	1075	1039	0	16	23
886	Kitgum	Kitgum Alliance College	Partnership	1043	909	106	8	24
887	Kitgum	Kitgum Progressive College	Partnership	547	554	0	6	19
888	Kitgum	Pongdwongo Oxford	Partnership	455	455	0	6	12
889	Kitgum	St Bakhita Girls Ss	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
890	Kitgum	Kitgum Town College	Partnership	1486	1291	213	16	34
891	Kitgum	Lagoro Seed Secondary School	Government Aided	207	152	0	4	13
892	Kitgum	Arch-Bishop Janani Luwum Mem. School	Government Aided	268	255	0	8	17
893	Kitgum	Namokora Voc S.S	Government Aided	309	296	0	7	18
894	Kitgum	Omiya Anyima Ss	Government Aided	203	203	0	4	14
895	Kitgum	Crane Integrated Ss	Partnership	241	215	0	7	18
896	Kitgum	Orom Seed Secondary School	Government Aided	249	221	0	8	11
897	Koboko	Nyai S.S.S	Government Aided	212	203	7	9	22
898	Koboko	Francis Ayume Memorial S.S	Partnership	410	404	0	8	21
899	Koboko	Nyangilia S.S	Government Aided	730	455	95	16	45
900	Koboko	Koboko Public S.S.S	Partnership	474	425	0	10	20
901	Koboko	Daystar S.S.S	Partnership	442	293	20	12	29
902	Koboko	Nyarilo S.S	Government Aided	630	486	15	7	25
903	Koboko	Ombaci Self-Help S.S	Partnership	301	235	0	6	19
904	Koboko	Koboko Parents Girls S.S	Partnership	335	313	0	10	16
905	Koboko	Koboko Modern Ss	Partnership	198	145	29	7	24
906	Koboko	St Charles Lwanga College Koboko	Government Aided	705	402	87	19	47
907	Koboko	Millenium College	Government Aided	90	70	0	4	19
908	Koboko	Longira S.S.S	Government Aided	194	123	0	11	14
909	Koboko	Kochi Ss	Partnership	486	405	0	8	26
910	Koboko	Koboko Town College	Partnership	1245	774	84	10	0
911	Kole	Aboke High S.S	Government Aided	211	183	4	13	19
912	Kole	Aculbanya S.S	Government Aided	1111	959	50	18	48
913	Kole	Abeli Girls S.S	Partnership	211	56	0	4	22
914	Kole	Akalo S.S	Government Aided	1237	1093	55	24	73
915	Kole	Alito S.S	Government Aided	604	550	41	14	30
916	Kole	Ayer Seed S.S	Government Aided	746	636	34	8	33
917	Kole	Fr. Aloysius S.S. Bala	Partnership	234	234	0	4	0
918	Kotido	Kotido Ss	Government Aided	0	0	0	0	0
919	Kotido	Kotido Parents Advanced School	Partnership	165	133	0	4	11
920	Kumi	Atutur Seed Ss	Government Aided	398	394	0	4	24
921	Kumi	Mukongoro Ark Peas High School	Partnership	592	573	0	10	24
922	Kumi	Nyero Peas High School	Partnership	701	635	0	12	23
923	Kumi	Kanyum Comprehensive S.S	Government Aided	520	523	23	10	22
924	Kumi	Bishop Ilukor	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
925	Kumi	Wiggins S.S	Government Aided	861	785	73	16	47

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
926	Kumi	Mukongoro High Sch.	Government Aided	1116	1047	34	10	29
927	Kumi	Nyero Rock High School Kumi	Government Aided	1147	1052	49	30	55
928	Kumi	Ongino S.S	Government Aided	172	172	0	4	13
929	Kween	Chemanga Seed Sch.	Government Aided	768	791	30	11	28
930	Kween	Kapkoch S.S	Government Aided	402	296	0	15	13
931	Kween	Binyiny	Partnership	502	467	0	6	14
932	Kween	Toswo Prog Ss	Partnership	442	402	0	9	19
933	Kween	Chemwania S.S	Government Aided	1178	953	143	18	41
934	Kween	St Michael Girls' S.S Kapraron	Partnership	307	265	0	4	22
935	Kween	Kworus S.S	Partnership	653	534	0	9	20
936	Kween	Kapkwata S.S	Partnership	444	424	0	6	16
937	Kween	Kwosir Girls Boarding Ss	Government Aided	238	219	0	5	23
938	Kyankwanzi	Butemba College	Partnership	448	404	0	4	15
939	Kyankwanzi	Nankandula Ss	Government Aided	96	73	0	6	6
940	Kyankwanzi	St Josephs S.S Kyankwanzi	Government Aided	82	87	0	4	11
941	Kyankwanzi	St Joseph's Vocational Sss, Kigando	Government Aided	825	739	77	15	23
942	Kyankwanzi	Kiboga Parent's Sss	Government Aided	230	196	21	8	18
943	Kyankwanzi	St Joseph's Ss Vvumba	Government Aided	340	276	53	11	18
944	Kyankwanzi	Buyimbazi Ss	Government Aided	521	406	32	7	23
945	Kyankwanzi	Ntwetwe Citizen Ss	Partnership	826	717	0	8	0
946	Kyankwanzi	St Paul C.O.U Ss	Government Aided	151	122	0	5	16
947	Kyankwanzi	Bright Future Ss Wattuba	Partnership	479	509	0	4	0
948	Kyegegwa	Hapuuyo Sss	Government Aided	422	377	20	11	22
949	Kyegegwa	Kakabara Sss	Government Aided	528	402	24	10	25
950	Kyegegwa	Kasule Seed Sec Sch	Government Aided	283	289	13	7	18
951	Kyegegwa	Mpara Secondary School	Government Aided	363	324	12	5	19
952	Kyegegwa	St Lawrence Vocational Ss	Partnership	259	250	0	4	0
953	Kyegegwa	Humura Sec School	Government Aided	665	551	46	10	26
954	Kyegegwa	Wekomire Sec School	Government Aided	523	473	27	10	25
955	Kyenjojo	Bufunjo Seed Ss	Government Aided	249	246	0	6	11
956	Kyenjojo	Camel High School	Partnership	502	480	0	6	0
957	Kyenjojo	Dreamland Bugaaki High School	Partnership	512	458	52	10	0
958	Kyenjojo	Buhemba Sss	Government Aided	297	292	0	2	17
959	Kyenjojo	Maddox Sec Sch	Government Aided	741	669	47	15	36
960	Kyenjojo	Butunduzi Sss	Partnership	328	328	0	5	16
961	Kyenjojo	Katooke Sss	Government Aided	617	558	78	12	23
962	Kyenjojo	Katooke Modern Ss	Partnership	553	547	0	8	0
963	Kyenjojo	Kisojo Sss	Government Aided	512	495	0	6	20
964	Kyenjojo	Kyarusizi Ss	Government Aided	601	601	0	9	16
965	Kyenjojo	St Adolf High School- Katoosa	Partnership	736	662	20	9	26
966	Kyenjojo	Kyenjojo Ss	Government Aided	842	686	114	14	63
967	Kyenjojo	Kyenjojo Integrated Ss	Partnership	643	588	0	10	0
968	Kyenjojo	Nyankwanzi High School	Government Aided	554	485	30	10	14
969	Kyenjojo	Nyarukoma Ss	Government Aided	366	338	0	6	17

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
970	Lamwo	Lokung Ss	Government Aided	0	0	0	0	0
971	Lamwo	St Mary's Collmadi-Opei	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
972	Lamwo	Padibe Girls Comprehensive Ss	Government Aided	185	179	0	12	11
973	Lamwo	Padibe Secondary	Government Aided	427	385	38	10	25
974	Lamwo	Kuc Kigen High School	Partnership	300	236	0	4	0
975	Lamwo	Palabek S.S	Government Aided	430	404	17	14	20
976	Lira	Agweng Ss	Government Aided	505	436	0	8	22
977	Lira	Amach Complex Ss	Government Aided	939	896	43	16	35
978	Lira	Amach Modern Ss	Partnership	1398	1330	33	18	41
979	Lira	Aromo Voc. Ss	Government Aided	81	75	0	6	19
980	Lira	Barr Ss	Government Aided	223	183	0	4	23
981	Lira	The Cranes Comprehensive Ss	Partnership	553	552	0	7	14
982	Lira	Lira Ss	Government Aided	587	430	40	9	29
983	Lira	King James Comp. Ss	Partnership	1917	1401	155	33	56
984	Lira	Comboni College	Government Aided	609	474	136	21	45
985	Lira	Bulluge Comprehensive H/S	Partnership	1804	1801	0	17	28
986	Lira	Light Voc Ss	Partnership	1012	921	0	10	33
987	Lira	Djra Complehensive Ss Akia	Partnership	265	249	0	6	17
988	Lira	Bishop Tarantino College	Partnership	518	512	0	8	18
989	Lira	Standard High School	Partnership	443	367	0	8	0
990	Lira	Dr Obote College Boroboro	Government Aided	1212	836	317	18	55
991	Lira	St Katherine Ss	Government Aided	1121	1006	82	17	68
992	Lira Mc	New Generation Ss	Partnership	253	242	0	5	19
993	Lira Mc	Lango College	Government Aided	692	449	141	16	52
994	Lira Mc	Faith Ss	Partnership	295	259	0	8	18
995	Lira Mc	Lira Town College	Government Aided	2482	1823	420	25	85
996	Lira Mc	Nancy Compr Ss For The Deaf	Partnership	189	189	0	11	22
997	Lira Mc	Saviors Ss	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
998	Lira Mc	Bright Light College	Partnership	572	550	0	8	25
999	Lira Mc	Royal Academy	Partnership	467	372	53	12	22
1000	Luuka	Busalamu S S	Government Aided	1149	1007	91	15	36
1001	Luuka	Bukanga Seed School	Government Aided	396	394	0	13	23
1002	Luuka	Nawansega S S	Government Aided	883	804	8	12	23
1003	Luuka	Nakabugu Ss	Partnership	472	479	0	5	24
1004	Luuka	Ikumbya S S	Partnership	655	625	0	6	18
1005	Luuka	Gonza Ss	Partnership	754	677	0	10	17
1006	Luuka	Nakabaale High School	Partnership	1003	945	0	7	21
1007	Luuka	St Paul College Nakabale	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
1008	Luuka	Nile H/S-Kiyunga	Partnership	1268	1185	140	16	52
1009	Luuka	Kiyunga S S	Government Aided	993	914	113	24	31
1010	Luuka	St Stephen Kituuto Sss	Partnership	213	144	0	5	18
1011	Luuka	Busiuro S S S	Government Aided	1172	1036	105	16	37
1012	Luuka	Ndege College Butimbwa	Partnership	613	575	0	7	15
1013	Luuka	Kyozira Ss	Partnership	482	362	0	6	13
1014	Luuka	Walibo Seed Ss	Government Aided	294	294	0	8	21

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1015	Luweero	Kakoola High School	Partnership	532	521	0	0	0
1016	Luweero	Atlanta High School	Partnership	475	475	0	3	0
1017	Luweero	Brilliant College School	Partnership	488	431	0	10	0
1018	Luweero	Kings College Bamunanika	Partnership	353	298	0	4	0
1019	Luweero	Luteete Ss	Government Aided	819	702	204	15	42
1020	Luweero	St Kalori Lwanga Ss Mulajje	Government Aided	439	362	0	10	23
1021	Luweero	Sekamuli C/U Ss	Partnership	196	180	0	6	0
1022	Luweero	Berbra Hill Sss	Partnership	416	389	0	7	15
1023	Luweero	Mpigi Ss	Government Aided	349	298	34	6	33
1024	Luweero	Kalanamu S S	Partnership	628	240	0	7	13
1025	Luweero	Bulemeezi Ss Vvumba	Partnership	188	186	0	6	19
1026	Luweero	Kayindu Ss	Partnership	280	214	0	5	14
1027	Luweero	Mazzi Voc Sss	Government Aided	293	315	0	4	22
1028	Luweero	Semu M Muwanguzi Sss	Government Aided	116	78	0	4	17
1029	Luweero	Kikyusa High School	Partnership	523	468	0	9	0
1030	Luweero	Buzzibwera Ss	Government Aided	372	241	30	11	24
1031	Luweero	St John Voc Sch-Kalere	Partnership	264	256	0	6	18
1032	Luweero	Kkubo Ss	Partnership	136	117	0	4	14
1033	Luweero	Wakatayi Ss	Government Aided	1477	1106	292	15	45
1034	Luweero	Nambi Community Ss And Vocational School	Partnership	509	477	0	5	0
1035	Luweero	Nambi Sec & Vocational Skills	Partnership	169	143	0	4	0
1036	Luweero	Shanamu Bombo High School	Partnership	1052	691	270	20	29
1037	Luweero	Bombo Army Ss	Government Aided	1812	1501	311	19	53
1038	Luweero	St Daniel Comboni College Kasaala	Partnership	294	328	0	8	24
1039	Luweero	Ebony College	Partnership	162	162	0	6	17
1040	Luweero	St Andrew Kaggwa Sss	Government Aided	798	708	84	13	47
1041	Luweero	Butanza College	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
1042	Luweero	Naluvule College School	Partnership	366	282	46	8	16
1043	Luweero	Luwube Muslim Ss	Partnership	211	144	0	5	16
1044	Luweero	Sureland Academy	Partnership	110	91	0	10	24
1045	Luweero	Luweero Seed Ss	Government Aided	255	253	0	8	24
1046	Luweero	Luweero Central Ss	Partnership	448	387	11	6	17
1047	Luweero	Kasana Town Academy	Partnership	568	497	60	12	35
1048	Luweero	Luweero H.S	Partnership	747	693	33	14	38
1049	Luweero	Kasana Ss	Partnership	487	447	40	12	17
1050	Luweero	Green Valley High School	Partnership	261	228	0	6	17
1051	Luweero	New Life Ss	Partnership	635	509	0	6	24
1052	Luweero	Agape Christian High School	Partnership	561	479	0	6	14
1053	Luweero	Kalasa College	Government Aided	272	247	0	6	17
1054	Luweero	Shine High School Kangavve	Partnership	516	501	0	8	0
1055	Luweero	Lukole Ss	Partnership	511	507	0	8	0
1056	Luweero	St John's Nandere Ss	Government Aided	626	489	101	11	40
1057	Luweero	Nakatonya Islamic Sec Sch	Partnership	308	251	0	7	0
1058	Luweero	Ndejje Day Voc.Ss	Partnership	574	473	46	6	0

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1059	Luweero	St Kizito Katikamu Kisule Ss	Government Aided	1337	1107	191	17	49
1060	Luweero	Target Community College	Government Aided	549	511	31	11	31
1061	Luweero	Wobulenzi Prog Ss	Partnership	406	405	0	6	0
1062	Lwengo	Badru Kakungulu Mem Ss Kyazanga	Partnership	958	903	0	20	28
1063	Lwengo	St Edward Kingo S.S.S	Partnership	198	172	0	7	13
1064	Lwengo	St Clement S.S Nkoni	Government Aided	706	647	81	12	28
1065	Lwengo	St Bernards Ss Kiswera	Partnership	1055	886	104	16	38
1066	Lwengo	Good Samaritan High School	Partnership	447	475	0	3	26
1067	Lwengo	St Paul Kyanukuzi Ss	Government Aided	487	414	0	6	22
1068	Lwengo	St James Sec And Voc. School Kalugulu	Partnership	225	206	0	5	12
1069	Lwengo	Kaswa H/S	Partnership	259	257	0	5	0
1070	Lwengo	Nakateete S.S	Government Aided	696	592	104	12	34
1071	Lwengo	Modern High School	Partnership	221	197	0	4	13
1072	Lwengo	St Anthony Ss Kyazanga	Partnership	439	404	0	4	0
1073	Lwengo	Modern Ss Mbirizi	Partnership	664	485	75	13	21
1074	Lwengo	Kaikolongo Seed Secondary School	Government Aided	638	564	17	8	29
1075	Lwengo	Ndagwe S.S	Government Aided	1218	937	232	11	25
1076	Lwengo	Sseke S.S	Government Aided	1028	827	158	27	45
1077	Lwengo	Kinoni Integrated Ss	Partnership	1259	942	59	11	0
1078	Lwengo	Busibo Ss	Partnership	338	311	0	4	15
1079	Lwengo	Nakenyi S.S.S	Government Aided	631	538	77	13	35
1080	Lwengo	Mayira H/S	Partnership	273	268	0	4	11
1081	Lwengo	Mbirizi High School	Partnership	1162	967	133	10	0
1082	Lwengo	St Joseph Mary Ss Mbirizi	Partnership	620	554	0	12	32
1083	Lyantonde	St Johns Kaliiro Comp. S.S	Government Aided	770	694	36	14	37
1084	Lyantonde	Kasagama S.S	Partnership	162	162	0	4	0
1085	Lyantonde	Kinuuka Seed S.S	Government Aided	290	278	0	8	15
1086	Lyantonde	Lyantonde S.S.S	Government Aided	220	188	0	10	22
1087	Lyantonde	St Gonzaga S.S.S	Government Aided	896	749	171	17	45
1088	Lyantonde	Mpumudde S.S.S	Partnership	420	408	0	6	13
1089	Manafwa	Bubutu S.S	Government Aided	726	674	36	7	21
1090	Manafwa	Bugobero H.S	Government Aided	559	510	38	16	25
1091	Manafwa	Wabwala S.S	Government Aided	683	625	58	12	24
1092	Manafwa	Bukokho S.S	Government Aided	578	579	0	10	17
1093	Manafwa	Butiru S.S	Government Aided	406	409	0	5	10
1094	Manafwa	Bumbo S.S	Government Aided	1490	1334	187	15	45
1095	Manafwa	Africana S S	Partnership	648	549	0	7	15
1096	Manafwa	Riverside Compr Secondary School	Partnership	792	695	0	13	24
1097	Manafwa	Namisindwa S.S	Government Aided	336	237	55	10	10
1098	Manafwa	Kimaluli High	Government Aided	695	600	0	8	18
1099	Manafwa	Butiru Christian Comp Ss	Partnership	1282	1067	180	16	35
1100	Manafwa	Butiru Model Comp. S.S	Government Aided	312	279	0	8	19
1101	Manafwa	Buwagogo S.S	Partnership	405	405	0	6	13

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1102	Manafwa	Lwakhakha S.S.S	Government Aided	785	723	78	12	30
1103	Manafwa	Mandela Comprehensive H.S	Partnership	402	404	0	7	0
1104	Manafwa	Magale S.S	Government Aided	1296	1099	199	18	37
1105	Manafwa	Magale Parents S.S.S	Partnership	738	545	87	15	23
1106	Manafwa	Magale Royal Integrated S.S	Partnership	1005	795	140	11	13
1107	Manafwa	Trinity College Maala	Partnership	611	552	0	5	12
1108	Manafwa	Bubulo S.S	Government Aided	1212	1174	84	18	55
1109	Manafwa	St Mary's College Mayenze	Partnership	1014	939	0	8	25
1110	Manafwa	Manafa High School	Partnership	869	795	0	9	25
1111	Manafwa	Namirama Community Ss	Partnership	238	238	0	4	15
1112	Manafwa	St Stephen's Comp Ss	Partnership	732	683	0	12	21
1113	Manafwa	Sibanga Polytechnic S.S	Partnership	197	52	0	6	10
1114	Manafwa	Buwesswa S.S	Government Aided	716	696	35	10	29
1115	Maracha	Kijomoro S.S	Government Aided	523	538	3	11	22
1116	Maracha	Maracha Secondary School	Government Aided	638	373	182	15	37
1117	Maracha	Oleba S.S	Government Aided	756	688	15	12	31
1118	Maracha	Maracha High School	Partnership	316	280	0	4	16
1119	Maracha	Otravu S.S	Government Aided	673	621	52	20	39
1120	Maracha	All Saints S.S Oluvu	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
1121	Maracha	Kololo Public Ss	Partnership	391	355	0	7	17
1122	Maracha	Yivu S.S	Government Aided	371	309	0	6	25
1123	Masaka	Lakeside S.S Nkoma	Partnership	430	414	0	7	19
1124	Masaka	St Mugagga Voc School Kkindu	Partnership	422	392	0	8	17
1125	Masaka	Mivule Ss	Partnership	228	222	46	7	26
1126	Masaka	Ggulama Ss Nakateete	Partnership	312	307	0	3	16
1127	Masaka	John Hill Ss	Partnership	356	319	0	4	13
1128	Masaka	Kitengeesa Comprehensive	Partnership	360	263	0	8	28
1129	Masaka	St Martin S.S Narozali	Partnership	322	258	0	7	18
1130	Masaka	Lakes High Sch.Kalinga	Partnership	196	166	0	8	15
1131	Masaka	Kikungwe S.S	Government Aided	394	352	26	18	32
1132	Masaka	Green Hill Ss Bukoto Masaka	Partnership	404	362	42	6	0
1133	Masaka	Kirimya High School	Partnership	523	423	0	12	21
1134	Masaka	Kirimya Voc.S.S Mugendawala	Partnership	607	509	109	9	20
1135	Masaka	St Maurice Lwaggulwe S.S.S	Government Aided	505	456	30	17	28
1136	Masaka	St Anthony S.S Kayunga	Government Aided	879	710	116	13	25
1137	Masaka	Kizza Memorial Vocational S.S.S	Partnership	530	255	0	0	0
1138	Masaka	Kaddugala S.S	Government Aided	1087	849	208	10	32
1139	Masaka	St Michael Vocational Ss Butende	Partnership	331	282	15	7	0
1140	Masaka	Mawanda Hill Girls Ss	Partnership	112	73	0	6	0
1141	Masaka	Numasa Ss	Partnership	897	899	0	16	32
1142	Masaka Mc	Masaka Islamic S.S	Partnership	381	378	0	14	16
1143	Masaka Mc	St Bruno Serunkuuma S.S	Partnership	344	273	0	4	16
1144	Masaka Mc	Bwala Ss	Partnership	288	211	0	6	18
1145	Masaka Mc	Masaka Academy	Partnership	328	223	71	10	22

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1146	Masaka Mc	Kijjabwemi S.S	Government Aided	1254	1028	164	25	63
1147	Masaka Mc	Nelson Mandela Ss	Partnership	268	238	0	8	21
1148	Masaka Mc	Mutesa Ii Hs	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
1149	Masaka Mc	Nyendo Mixed Ss	Partnership	244	191	0	6	23
1150	Masaka Mc	Masaka Parents	Partnership	806	646	157	15	28
1151	Masindi	Kinyara S.S.S	Government Aided	896	739	106	21	31
1152	Masindi	Bwijanga S.S	Government Aided	489	448	5	7	19
1153	Masindi	Ikoba Girls S.S	Government Aided	243	218	21	12	22
1154	Masindi	St Paul's S.S Pakanyi	Government Aided	404	369	9	7	23
1155	Masindi	Kiyuya Seed S.S	Government Aided	645	604	41	10	23
1156	Masindi Mc	Masindi Army	Government Aided	952	838	79	11	37
1157	Masindi Mc	Excel High School	Partnership	447	337	41	7	20
1158	Masindi Mc	Greenfield Ss	Partnership	1414	1304	0	15	30
1159	Masindi Mc	Kings College Masindi	Partnership	537	421	0	8	25
1160	Masindi Mc	Masindi Academy	Partnership	321	333	0	10	19
1161	Masindi Mc	Masindi S.S.S	Government Aided	1252	938	286	29	51
1162	Masindi Mc	St Dominic Savio Boys' Ss	Partnership	570	529	0	7	23
1163	Masindi Mc	Keff Secondary School	Partnership	756	729	0	7	23
1164	Masindi Mc	Nyangahya Community S.S	Government Aided	291	269	0	4	19
1165	Mayuge	Hillside Ss	Partnership	1378	1320	0	16	33
1166	Mayuge	Waitambogwe S.S	Government Aided	796	612	51	13	39
1167	Mayuge	Busoga S.S.S	Partnership	793	563	144	13	23
1168	Mayuge	Bukabooli Seed Ss	Government Aided	315	304	0	4	15
1169	Mayuge	Kigandalo S.S.S	Government Aided	765	708	57	18	19
1170	Mayuge	Luubu S.S	Partnership	644	603	0	9	20
1171	Mayuge	Kaluba H.S	Government Aided	779	928	27	10	26
1172	Mayuge	Iganga Star College Busagwa	Partnership	791	596	118	10	0
1173	Mayuge	St John Buwaaya S.S.S	Government Aided	870	833	20	13	34
1174	Mayuge	Mayuge Hill Ss	Partnership	506	506	0	4	0
1175	Mayuge	Bufulubi Ss	Partnership	643	600	0	4	18
1176	Mayuge	Wante Muslim S.S	Partnership	457	437	0	5	16
1177	Mayuge	Delta High School	Partnership	1531	1421	80	14	22
1178	Mayuge	Kyoga Sss	Partnership	871	781	0	5	17
1179	Mayuge	Little Rock High School (Mashaga)	Partnership	914	882	0	7	17
1180	Mayuge	Kityerera Ark Peas High School	Partnership	666	539	0	8	17
1181	Mayuge	Malongo Ark Peas High School, Mayuge	Partnership	504	374	0	8	17
1182	Mayuge	Malongo S.S	Government Aided	830	694	25	7	22
1183	Mayuge	Mayuge Central Ss	Partnership	442	487	0	4	15
1184	Mayuge	Bunya S.S	Government Aided	1789	1479	166	24	55
1185	Mayuge	Sarah Ntiro High Sch.	Partnership	466	338	0	8	20
1186	Mayuge	St Peters' Ss Iguluibi	Partnership	247	228	0	4	16
1187	Mbale	Bubyangu Ss	Partnership	121	106	0	4	23
1188	Mbale	Wanale Sec .Sch	Government Aided	478	430	0	6	17
1189	Mbale	Bufumbo Sec.Sch.	Government Aided	514	514	0	4	20

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1190	Mbale	Mulatsi Sec.Sch	Government Aided	297	297	0	7	17
1191	Mbale	Bukonde Sec. Sch.	Government Aided	645	369	28	7	31
1192	Mbale	St Thomas Comprehensive College	Partnership	758	650	99	10	34
1193	Mbale	Bungokho Sec.Sch	Government Aided	526	459	23	5	32
1194	Mbale	Noor Islamic Institute Ss	Partnership	498	480	0	7	22
1195	Mbale	Bugema Comprehensive Sec.Sch	Partnership	1016	877	28	13	44
1196	Mbale	Busano Sec .Sch	Government Aided	510	1002	9	8	22
1197	Mbale	Busiu Central College	Partnership	875	673	0	8	24
1198	Mbale	Busiu Sec.Sch.	Government Aided	937	756	120	19	35
1199	Mbale	Musese Sec.School	Government Aided	1213	1037	140	9	36
1200	Mbale	Mbale School For The Deaf	Government Aided	144	96	26	4	22
1201	Mbale	Makhai .S.S	Government Aided	286	231	0	0	17
1202	Mbale	Nakaloke S.S	Government Aided	1334	1108	94	22	45
1203	Mbale	Bugisu Prog. Ss	Partnership	611	566	0	4	18
1204	Mbale	Nakaloke Isamic Ss	Partnership	1461	1415	187	9	40
1205	Mbale	Maharishi Ss	Partnership	71	67	0	9	17
1206	Mbale	Semei Kakungulu High School	Partnership	276	201	14	6	19
1207	Mbale	Nyondo Ss	Government Aided	1717	1549	170	25	51
1208	Mbale	Nabumali Sec.Sch	Government Aided	548	446	32	7	29
1209	Mbale	Masaba High School	Partnership	1211	861	259	9	33
1210	Mbale	Nabumali Girls High School	Partnership	80	57	0	0	0
1211	Mbale Mc	Maluku Secondary School	Partnership	1474	1190	286	17	50
1212	Mbale Mc	Oxford High School Mbale	Partnership	2595	2155	422	25	51
1213	Mbale Mc	Uni - Link High School	Partnership	2654	2412	242	21	60
1214	Mbale Mc	Nkoma High School	Partnership	602	550	0	8	15
1215	Mbale Mc	Mbale High School	Government Aided	1529	1422	130	30	92
1216	Mbale Mc	Nkoma Ss.	Government Aided	3161	2768	453	60	104
1217	Mbale Mc	Townside High School Mbale	Partnership	1542	1465	0	12	36
1218	Mbale Mc	Mooni High School	Partnership	735	708	0	8	0
1219	Mbarara	Kashaka High School	Partnership	453	507	0	10	36
1220	Mbarara	New High School	Partnership	392	357	0	7	16
1221	Mbarara	St Charles Lwanga Ss Akashanda	Partnership	332	330	0	8	17
1222	Mbarara	St Paul's Ss Kagongi	Government Aided	627	604	15	8	28
1223	Mbarara	Kent Foundation College	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
1224	Mbarara	Nombe Ss	Government Aided	757	651	83	16	39
1225	Mbarara	Rwantsinga High School	Government Aided	350	324	17	10	34
1226	Mbarara	St Andrew's Rubindi Ss	Government Aided	505	411	98	14	40
1227	Mbarara	Tropical Ss Bwizibwera	Partnership	1732	553	0	16	31
1228	Mbarara	Rutooma Ss	Government Aided	522	305	65	12	46
1229	Mbarara	Kashari Ss	Partnership	1042	473	0	12	36
1230	Mbarara	St Paul Biharwe High School	Partnership	564	463	92	10	26
1231	Mbarara	Western College Mbarara	Partnership	632	436	157	14	50
1232	Mbarara	St Peter Katukuru Ss	Government Aided	350	370	51	10	141
1233	Mbarara	Nyakayojo Ss	Government Aided	384	268	111	31	41

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1234	Mbarara	Bugamba Sss	Government Aided	488	428	64	14	34
1235	Mbarara	Mwizi Sss	Government Aided	433	387	46	10	26
1236	Mbarara	Rwenyanga Ss	Partnership	890	416	0	8	31
1237	Mbarara	Laki High School Bujaga	Government Aided	560	250	0	7	31
1238	Mbarara	Rugando College	Partnership	196	188	0	9	0
1239	Mbarara Mc	Mbarara Army Boarding Ss	Government Aided	1203	1094	109	16	50
1240	Mbarara Mc	Mbarara Ss	Government Aided	1029	753	170	21	50
1241	Mbarara Mc	Maanji Memorial Academy	Partnership	122	41	57	10	26
1242	Mbarara Mc	Mbarara College	Partnership	333	248	34	8	16
1243	Mbarara Mc	Ngabo Academy Of Science And Dev	Partnership	591	430	140	8	23
1244	Mbarara Mc	Nyamitanga Ss	Government Aided	400	279	61	9	40
1245	Mitooma	Bitereko Voc Ss	Partnership	308	287	0	7	19
1246	Mitooma	Mahungye S.S	Government Aided	687	638	49	10	33
1247	Mitooma	Kigarama Mixed S.S	Government Aided	609	556	52	11	27
1248	Mitooma	Mayanga Progressive Ss	Partnership	405	375	0	7	0
1249	Mitooma	Kanyabwanga S.S	Government Aided	416	359	38	8	24
1250	Mitooma	Bubangizi S.S.S	Government Aided	1057	773	284	16	53
1251	Mitooma	Kashenshero Girls S.S	Government Aided	607	499	104	12	29
1252	Mitooma	Kirembe High School	Partnership	431	389	0	8	19
1253	Mitooma	Mitooma Voc. Ss	Partnership	161	137	17	9	19
1254	Mitooma	Peas Bridge High School	Partnership	457	396	0	9	20
1255	Mitooma	Kiyanga Voc. S.S	Partnership	464	553	0	5	16
1256	Mitooma	Ijumo Progressive Ss	Partnership	777	688	0	10	0
1257	Mitooma	Kins Ss	Partnership	424	397	0	4	0
1258	Mitooma	Nkinga Voc. S.S.S	Government Aided	598	521	66	9	32
1259	Mitooma	Ruhinda S.S	Government Aided	1002	704	258	28	56
1260	Mitooma	St Noah S.S Mutara	Government Aided	1009	940	44	18	40
1261	Mitooma	Kyeibare S S	Government Aided	86	2	23	12	30
1262	Mitooma	Ryakitanga Secondary School	Partnership	199	192	0	9	14
1263	Mitooma	Nyakishojwa S.S	Government Aided	607	559	48	16	33
1264	Mityana	St Kizito Sss Banda	Government Aided	372	318	0	7	15
1265	Mityana	Kiggwa S.S.S	Government Aided	341	303	0	5	24
1266	Mityana	Busuju Ss	Partnership	301	238	0	6	15
1267	Mityana	St Joseph S.S Kakindu	Government Aided	530	437	45	14	37
1268	Mityana	Nabbunga Parents	Partnership	685	348	147	10	0
1269	Mityana	Bujubi S.S	Government Aided	370	341	0	7	21
1270	Mityana	St Henry's S S Misigi	Partnership	144	115	0	4	8
1271	Mityana	Kiwawu S.S.S	Government Aided	483	419	45	6	30
1272	Mityana	Buyambi St John's S.S	Partnership	511	466	42	11	23
1273	Mityana	Namutamba Sec School	Government Aided	218	215	0	4	21
1274	Mityana	St Peters S.S Busubizi	Partnership	403	340	36	6	0
1275	Mityana	Township S.S.S Mityana	Partnership	876	718	149	13	0
1276	Mityana	Naama S.S	Government Aided	311	276	1	8	28
1277	Mityana	St Jude Ss Mityana	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
1278	Mityana	Kalangaalo S.S	Government Aided	618	547	36	7	23

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1279	Mityana	Nakwaya S.S	Government Aided	576	495	22	8	22
1280	Mityana	St Kizito Bukalammuli Ss	Partnership	246	174	0	6	13
1281	Mityana	Pride Ss	Partnership	1325	1030	292	14	0
1282	Mityana	Wamala High School	Partnership	168	130	0	6	2
1283	Mityana	King Faisal Bbuye Islamic	Partnership	899	741	78	16	0
1284	Mityana	Mityana College Kikumbi	Partnership	854	653	112	13	0
1285	Mityana	Mityana Trinity College	Partnership	416	386	0	8	0
1286	Mityana	Pioneer Ss	Partnership	389	367	0	6	14
1287	Mityana	St Francis Sss	Partnership	881	774	152	14	0
1288	Mityana	Sekanyonyi Sss	Government Aided	626	523	82	11	24
1289	Moroto	Nadunget S.S.S	Government Aided	411	352	0	8	18
1290	Moroto Mc	Moroto High School	Government Aided	913	672	200	16	70
1291	Moroto Mc	Moroto Parents Standard Academy	Partnership	261	245	0	8	23
1292	Moyo	Obongi Ss	Government Aided	331	266	0	12	16
1293	Moyo	Itula Ss	Government Aided	119	102	0	10	12
1294	Moyo	Laropi Ss	Government Aided	217	172	0	8	18
1295	Moyo	Lefori Ss	Government Aided	156	122	0	8	13
1296	Moyo	Lohwa Day Ss	Partnership	522	395	0	6	15
1297	Moyo	Metu Ss	Government Aided	610	449	103	19	34
1298	Moyo	Logoba Ss	Partnership	71	48	0	6	10
1299	Moyo	Moyo Ss	Government Aided	340	239	50	13	28
1300	Moyo	Moyo Town Ss	Partnership	721	602	31	10	30
1301	Moyo	Bishop Asilli	Partnership	791	710	0	10	26
1302	Mpigi	Bunjako Island	Partnership	165	125	0	6	10
1303	Mpigi	Buwama High School	Partnership	365	280	0	12	24
1304	Mpigi	St Mugagga S.S Jalamba	Partnership	348	319	0	7	0
1305	Mpigi	Mitala Maria Hill School	Partnership	970	882	70	10	35
1306	Mpigi	Mitala Maria Progressive Ss	Partnership	531	498	0	8	20
1307	Mpigi	Brain Trust College Kawumba Lci	Partnership	293	236	0	6	17
1308	Mpigi	St Mark Sss Kamengo	Government Aided	1029	862	70	16	42
1309	Mpigi	Buyiga Seed Ss	Government Aided	50	50	0	4	21
1310	Mpigi	St Theresa S.S Katende	Partnership	758	660	64	13	33
1311	Mpigi	St Joseph's High School Nakirebe	Partnership	324	268	0	9	21
1312	Mpigi	Lumuza H/S Katende	Partnership	328	328	0	10	28
1313	Mpigi	Cardinal Nsubuga S.S.S Kitakyusa	Government Aided	519	494	25	11	34
1314	Mpigi	Kikomeko S.S Kituntu	Partnership	533	452	0	10	32
1315	Mpigi	Mpigi Light College	Partnership	245	208	0	4	18
1316	Mpigi	St Joseph S S Kkongwe	Partnership	356	262	0	9	18
1317	Mpigi	Waggumbulizi Ss	Partnership	295	179	0	10	18
1318	Mpigi	St John's Bujjo Ss	Partnership	167	163	0	6	22
1319	Mpigi	Mpigi Modern Ss	Partnership	186	115	0	6	16
1320	Mpigi	Kibuuka Memorial S.S.S	Government Aided	524	380	63	11	42
1321	Mpigi	Mpigi High Sch.	Partnership	577	369	101	12	28

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1322	Mpigi	Bulamu Sec.Sch.	Government Aided	662	551	76	10	46
1323	Mpigi	St John's Ss Muduuma	Partnership	308	305	0	9	0
1324	Mpigi	Fisher Branch Kalagala High Sch.	Partnership	923	395	98	12	30
1325	Mpigi	Kayabwe High School	Partnership	623	576	79	9	32
1326	Mpigi	St Phillips Equatorial Sec Sch.Nabusanke	Government Aided	417	333	22	6	30
1327	Mpigi	St Francis Ss Kankobe	Partnership	186	111	0	8	10
1328	Mpigi	St Martin Ss Jjanya	Partnership	204	167	0	12	22
1329	Mubende	Butoloogo Seed Ss	Government Aided	334	329	15	8	22
1330	Mubende	Kitenga Ss	Government Aided	548	375	58	7	29
1331	Mubende	Kiyuni Ss	Government Aided	246	238	0	4	13
1332	Mubende	St Andrew Kaggwa Madudu Ss	Government Aided	576	252	0	7	22
1333	Mubende	Global Ss Madudu	Partnership	171	141	0	4	0
1334	Mubende	Kasenyi Ss	Government Aided	1435	1225	252	23	59
1335	Mubende	Comprehensive High School Mubende Use	Partnership	865	642	177	14	30
1336	Mubende	Mubende Army Ss	Government Aided	1140	992	128	21	33
1337	Mubende	Bright Ss Kaweri	Partnership	189	192	0	4	12
1338	Mubende	Mubende High School	Partnership	1403	643	0	10	17
1339	Mubende	Mubende Light Sss	Government Aided	1024	911	60	17	39
1340	Mubende	Silver Steps Ss	Partnership	923	946	0	13	32
1341	Mubende	Kasambya Parents	Government Aided	830	788	19	11	28
1342	Mubende	Nabingoola Public School	Government Aided	433	357	35	8	29
1343	Mubende	Kigando Ss	Partnership	387	367	0	4	8
1344	Mubende	Kabbo Seed Ss	Government Aided	280	280	0	6	17
1345	Mubende	Bagezza Seed Ss	Government Aided	843	733	62	14	37
1346	Mubende	Bukuya Ss	Government Aided	640	564	34	17	26
1347	Mubende	St Theresa Ss Kungu	Partnership	565	525	0	7	14
1348	Mubende	Forest H/S	Partnership	720	626	30	19	23
1349	Mubende	Kalwana Ss	Government Aided	435	304	31	4	17
1350	Mubende	St Charles Lwanga Lwangiri Ss	Government Aided	344	263	44	7	22
1351	Mubende	Kassanda Ss	Government Aided	258	201	1	11	19
1352	Mubende	St Matia Mulumba Mirembe-Maria Ss	Government Aided	310	268	9	8	24
1353	Mubende	Highway Ss Kiganda	Partnership	1249	1038	0	16	40
1354	Mubende	Kiganda Hs	Partnership	863	926	142	14	39
1355	Mubende	St Mugaga Ss Kiganda	Government Aided	490	439	18	11	24
1356	Mubende	Kalamba Hill Ss	Partnership	651	513	32	10	26
1357	Mubende	Kakungube Ss	Government Aided	453	390	32	15	25
1358	Mubende	Myanzi Ss	Government Aided	497	436	2	5	20
1359	Mubende	Seesa H/S	Partnership	852	684	115	17	28
1360	Mukono	Bukerere College School	Partnership	213	165	0	10	14
1361	Mukono	St Charles Lwanga Ss Bukerere	Government Aided	690	580	45	12	40
1362	Mukono	Central View High School	Partnership	486	353	42	8	32
1363	Mukono	Dynamic Ss	Partnership	2207	1388	799	10	36
1364	Mukono	Kkome Seed S.S	Government Aided	207	170	30	6	26

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1365	Mukono	New King David Ss	Partnership	401	400	0	8	15
1366	Mukono	Namirembe Standard Academy	Partnership	304	257	0	6	25
1367	Mukono	Namasumbi Moslem Sch	Government Aided	471	367	49	10	46
1368	Mukono	Greensteds H/S Kabanga	Partnership	93	97	0	4	45
1369	Mukono	Namakwa S.S	Government Aided	531	451	65	14	35
1370	Mukono	Sir Apollo Kaggwa S.S	Government Aided	219	214	6	10	29
1371	Mukono	Seeta College	Government Aided	425	362	33	14	33
1372	Mukono	Makerere Advanced School	Partnership	398	398	0	6	13
1373	Mukono	Mbalala S.S.S	Partnership	901	716	165	14	32
1374	Mukono	Kisowera S.S.S	Government Aided	907	808	101	19	69
1375	Mukono	Kamda Community S.S	Government Aided	1002	431	0	5	33
1376	Mukono	Mpunge Seed Ss	Government Aided	171	132	0	4	17
1377	Mukono	Kojja S.S.S	Government Aided	584	509	47	26	48
1378	Mukono	Central College Kabimbiri	Partnership	1814	1351	444	16	35
1379	Mukono	Kasawo S.S.S	Government Aided	1963	873	0	18	71
1380	Mukono	Kasana Ss & Voc Sch	Government Aided	508	410	58	4	41
1381	Mukono	Mubanda Ss	Partnership	1133	1087	175	12	30
1382	Mukono	Simex Vocational Ss	Partnership	335	247	58	8	20
1383	Mukono	Kawuku S.S.S	Partnership	328	281	0	7	15
1384	Mukono	Vision High School	Partnership	678	590	56	12	0
1385	Mukono	Spring College Kawongo	Partnership	842	621	148	10	25
1386	Mukono	Nakanyonyi S.S.S	Government Aided	642	568	63	14	41
1387	Mukono	Nakifuma High School	Partnership	828	687	95	14	35
1388	Mukono	Nagoje Secondary School	Partnership	307	241	0	5	41
1389	Mukono	St Kizito S.S Nakibano	Government Aided	982	436	0	9	23
1390	Mukono	Namataba S.S	Government Aided	480	457	11	6	27
1391	Mukono	Kasawo Islamic School	Partnership	1280	1271	0	22	74
1392	Mukono	Namuganga S.S.S	Government Aided	525	435	67	16	28
1393	Mukono	St Charles College School, Nsagi	Partnership	195	180	0	4	22
1394	Mukono	B.L.K Muwonge Ntunda	Government Aided	536	448	32	10	29
1395	Mukono Mc	St Peters Mixed Ss	Partnership	1051	829	158	12	30
1396	Mukono Mc	Mukono H.S	Government Aided	1932	1604	292	44	66
1397	Mukono Mc	Mukono Ss	Partnership	932	908	0	8	17
1398	Mukono Mc	Fairland High School	Partnership	430	353	60	11	44
1399	Nakapiripirit	Nakapiripirit Sss	Government Aided	390	327	0	4	13
1400	Nakapiripirit	Namalu Ss	Government Aided	269	256	0	0	12
1401	Nakapiripirit	St Kizito Ss Lorengedwat	Government Aided	399	399	0	4	12
1402	Nakapiripirit	Arengesiep Sss	Government Aided	310	260	0	9	24
1403	Nakaseke	Wakyato Seed Ss	Government Aided	143	140	0	4	21
1404	Nakaseke	Timuna Ss	Partnership	442	492	0	0	0
1405	Nakaseke	Kasangombe S.S	Government Aided	330	238	12	9	20
1406	Nakaseke	Kapeeka S.S	Government Aided	552	512	35	12	31
1407	Nakaseke	Kiwoko S.S	Government Aided	702	691	9	16	30
1408	Nakaseke	Kinyogoga Seed S.S	Government Aided	170	144	0	4	11
1409	Nakaseke	Nakaseke Ss	Partnership	494	669	68	12	19

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1410	Nakaseke	Ngoma Ss	Government Aided	179	164	0	6	12
1411	Nakaseke	Kaloke Christian High School	Government Aided	359	383	17	12	20
1412	Nakaseke	Kijaguzo S.S	Government Aided	829	751	115	12	36
1413	Nakaseke	Semuto S.S	Partnership	362	339	0	6	21
1414	Nakaseke	Standand High School Kapeeka	Partnership	505	432	0	8	18
1415	Nakaseke	Katalekammese Modern Ss	Government Aided	240	239	0	6	15
1416	Nakasongola	Migyera Uweso S.S	Government Aided	141	134	0	6	16
1417	Nakasongola	Nabiswera Prog.S.S	Partnership	307	294	0	4	0
1418	Nakasongola	Nakitoma Sec.Sch.	Partnership	507	457	21	7	23
1419	Nakasongola	Kakooge S.S.S	Government Aided	799	698	70	14	28
1420	Nakasongola	Kalongo S.S	Government Aided	756	765	15	13	31
1421	Nakasongola	Kisenyi Lake View S.S	Partnership	1568	771	0	10	8
1422	Nakasongola	Lwabiyata Sec.Sch.	Government Aided	691	691	0	8	17
1423	Nakasongola	Kisaalizi S.S	Government Aided	516	508	8	10	20
1424	Nakasongola	Nakasongola Army S.S	Government Aided	580	518	73	18	17
1425	Nakasongola	Modern Ss Nakasongola	Partnership	336	292	0	6	36
1426	Nakasongola	St Joseph's Vocational High Sch.Nakasongola	Government Aided	679	654	0	10	18
1427	Nakasongola	Nakasongola S.S.	Government Aided	777	663	90	20	42
1428	Namayingo	Banda S.S	Government Aided	726	621	20	9	21
1429	Namayingo	Bulyali Resurrection College	Partnership	263	242	0	8	13
1430	Namayingo	Buswale S.S	Government Aided	907	797	16	28	36
1431	Namayingo	St Philip'sss Lwangosia	Government Aided	516	430	36	7	26
1432	Namayingo	Syoka S.S.S	Partnership	491	446	0	4	0
1433	Namayingo	Dede S.S	Partnership	927	882	36	24	22
1434	Namayingo	Sigulu S.S	Government Aided	482	485	31	14	13
1435	Namutumba	Bugobi H.S	Government Aided	476	486	0	8	15
1436	Namutumba	Nangonde Ark Peas High School	Partnership	348	281	0	12	14
1437	Namutumba	Ivukula S.S	Government Aided	624	541	10	12	21
1438	Namutumba	Nkono Memorial S.S	Partnership	613	566	0	4	23
1439	Namutumba	Kibaale High School	Partnership	1562	1435	0	13	23
1440	Namutumba	St Mathias Magada S.S	Government Aided	454	488	0	8	19
1441	Namutumba	Nabinyonyi Parents S.S	Partnership	502	502	0	4	16
1442	Namutumba	Kigalama Forward Ss Busembatia	Partnership	1302	1105	165	9	0
1443	Namutumba	Kisiki College Namutumba	Government Aided	1410	1066	343	19	56
1444	Namutumba	Destiny Ss	Partnership	580	492	0	6	17
1445	Namutumba	Kangulumo Ss Namutumba	Partnership	1792	1428	287	17	47
1446	Namutumba	Namutumba Central H/S	Partnership	474	433	0	7	17
1447	Namutumba	Namutumba Mixed Ss	Partnership	282	257	0	4	15
1448	Namutumba	Agape Ss	Partnership	2239	1830	304	22	40
1449	Namutumba	Bukonte S.S	Government Aided	527	483	44	8	23
1450	Namutumba	Kyabazinga Benevolent S.S	Partnership	656	625	0	9	16
1451	Napak	St Andrews Ss Lotome	Government Aided	125	109	0	4	15
1452	Napak	St Daniel Comboni Sss Matany	Partnership	443	372	0	8	29
1453	Napak	Kangole Girls' S.S.S	Government Aided	0	0	0	0	0

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1454	Nebbi	Paraketo Ss	Partnership	334	302	0	4	14
1455	Nebbi	Pakwach Ss	Government Aided	628	496	90	16	34
1456	Nebbi	Nam High School	Partnership	408	344	0	5	19
1457	Nebbi	Martyrs College Pakwach	Partnership	802	990	0	16	0
1458	Nebbi	Ogenda Girls School	Government Aided	115	111	0	4	13
1459	Nebbi	Panyango Ss	Government Aided	187	154	0	13	15
1460	Nebbi	Panyimur Ss	Government Aided	228	173	0	4	14
1461	Nebbi	Wadelai Ss	Partnership	272	201	0	4	13
1462	Nebbi	Akworo Ss	Government Aided	253	224	0	4	13
1463	Nebbi	Erussi Ss	Government Aided	523	559	12	16	30
1464	Nebbi	Mamba S.S	Partnership	398	334	0	5	14
1465	Nebbi	Uringi Secondary School	Government Aided	456	264	104	12	26
1466	Nebbi	Koch Awinga S.S	Partnership	421	422	0	6	13
1467	Nebbi	Nebbi Town Ss	Government Aided	594	464	23	10	24
1468	Nebbi	Nebbi Progressive Ss	Partnership	340	239	0	4	0
1469	Nebbi	Nyaravur Ss	Partnership	370	246	0	4	13
1470	Nebbi	Angal Ss	Government Aided	1055	876	96	14	40
1471	Nebbi	Parombo Ss	Government Aided	326	290	0	14	21
1472	Ngora	Ngora Peas High School	Partnership	603	566	0	10	32
1473	Ngora	St Stephens Akisim	Partnership	418	351	0	5	18
1474	Ngora	Okapel High Sch.	Government Aided	392	346	9	8	22
1475	Ngora	Kobwin S.S.S	Government Aided	712	543	14	15	12
1476	Ngora	Mukura Mem.S.S.S	Government Aided	1314	1129	39	20	48
1477	Ngora	Ngora Girls' S.S	Government Aided	292	263	6	9	24
1478	Ngora	Ngora H.S	Government Aided	1352	1046	320	22	62
1479	Ngora	Light College Ngora	Partnership	340	276	0	5	17
1480	Ntoroko	Kanara Seed Ss	Government Aided	211	195	0	6	24
1481	Ntoroko	Karugutu S.S	Government Aided	595	521	10	10	26
1482	Ntoroko	Rwebisengo S.S	Government Aided	619	584	26	6	21
1483	Ntungamo	Rwentobo East Ss	Partnership	89	88	0	8	15
1484	Ntungamo	Kahengye Parents School	Partnership	411	382	0	8	0
1485	Ntungamo	Kajara Sss Ntungamo	Partnership	519	520	0	8	15
1486	Ntungamo	Westend Modern Sss	Partnership	1003	932	62	22	45
1487	Ntungamo	St Paul's Voc Ss Kagarama	Partnership	339	319	0	10	19
1488	Ntungamo	Kagamba Ss	Government Aided	1005	796	109	14	48
1489	Ntungamo	Hibscus High School	Partnership	1174	0	0	14	28
1490	Ntungamo	Kibatsi High School	Government Aided	592	494	66	9	35
1491	Ntungamo	Kiyaga Sss	Partnership	264	208	0	4	0
1492	Ntungamo	Rwashamaire H/S	Partnership	583	557	0	10	30
1493	Ntungamo	Public Trust H/S N	Partnership	432	546	47	10	26
1494	Ntungamo	Ruhanga Sda Ss	Government Aided	502	444	50	12	39
1495	Ntungamo	Nyakyera Ss	Government Aided	705	707	0	17	37
1496	Ntungamo	Nyakyera United Ss	Partnership	456	456	0	6	17
1497	Ntungamo	Central Ss Ruhaama	Partnership	564	522	0	7	20
1498	Ntungamo	Ruhaama Ss	Government Aided	529	480	10	12	26

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1499	Ntungamo	Rukoni Sss	Government Aided	310	253	56	14	26
1500	Ntungamo	St Peter's Sss Rwera	Government Aided	305	237	26	8	22
1501	Ntungamo	Rweikiniro S S	Government Aided	316	296	0	10	17
1502	Ntungamo	Rwentobo East Ss	Partnership	89	82	0	8	15
1503	Ntungamo	Rwamanyonyi Ss	Government Aided	384	261	19	11	20
1504	Ntungamo	St Paul's High School Rushooka	Government Aided	570	411	110	14	17
1505	Ntungamo	Rwentobo High School	Partnership	883	728	56	17	40
1506	Ntungamo	Kabezi Ss	Government Aided	336	275	46	8	20
1507	Ntungamo	Ruyonza Seed Secondary School	Government Aided	444	444	0	4	17
1508	Ntungamo	Rubaare Sss	Government Aided	791	721	74	15	49
1509	Ntungamo	Rugarama Ss	Government Aided	392	355	7	10	23
1510	Ntungamo	Ihunga-Mugyera Basin Ss	Partnership	809	716	72	13	30
1511	Ntungamo Mc	Kyamate Ss	Government Aided	940	790	150	19	39
1512	Ntungamo Mc	Muriisa Sss	Government Aided	412	376	14	11	24
1513	Nwoya	Alero Ss	Government Aided	330	301	36	10	23
1514	Nwoya	Pope Paul VI Anaka	Government Aided	916	769	89	30	37
1515	Nwoya	Koch Goma Ss	Government Aided	424	393	28	14	26
1516	Nwoya	Purongo Seed Ss	Government Aided	227	206	0	6	20
1517	Otuke	Adwari Ss	Government Aided	1262	1127	105	17	48
1518	Otuke	Okwang Ss	Government Aided	727	673	41	13	33
1519	Otuke	Otuke Ss	Government Aided	126	116	0	8	16
1520	Otuke	Orum Ss	Government Aided	505	250	0	10	27
1521	Oyam	Abudala Anyuru Mem	Government Aided	248	241	7	10	21
1522	Oyam	Dr Oryang S.S	Government Aided	451	474	16	9	24
1523	Oyam	Amwa Comp S.S	Government Aided	236	155	0	10	14
1524	Oyam	Ngai S.S	Government Aided	359	385	74	6	24
1525	Oyam	Otwal S.S	Government Aided	258	219	0	6	24
1526	Oyam	Acabas S.S	Government Aided	533	480	40	6	40
1527	Oyam	Iceme Girls S.S	Government Aided	573	501	0	13	26
1528	Oyam	Atapara S.S.S	Government Aided	1156	971	185	27	44
1529	Oyam	Loro S.S	Government Aided	296	267	29	14	26
1530	Pader	Acholi Bur Secondary School	Government Aided	189	160	0	7	16
1531	Pader	Pajule College School	Partnership	484	469	0	7	15
1532	Pader	Atanga S.S	Government Aided	272	268	0	10	16
1533	Pader	Rackoko Compressive S	Partnership	229	215	0	17	10
1534	Pader	Atanga Girls S.S	Government Aided	110	110	0	5	20
1535	Pader	Pajule S.S	Government Aided	552	442	76	9	31
1536	Pader	Achol-Pii Army S.S	Government Aided	372	367	0	8	10
1537	Pader	Lagwai Seed S.S	Government Aided	579	577	0	8	23
1538	Pader	Puranga S.S	Government Aided	422	396	0	7	17
1539	Pallisa	Butebo Ss	Government Aided	442	404	0	6	19
1540	Pallisa	Kabwangasi Ss	Government Aided	1044	869	23	20	53
1541	Pallisa	Kakoro Sda Ss	Partnership	270	229	0	6	11
1542	Pallisa	Eastern Vision College	Partnership	1041	960	0	14	29
1543	Pallisa	Kakoro Hs	Government Aided	513	493	0	10	25

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1544	Pallisa	Kibale Ss	Government Aided	605	563	0	4	18
1545	Pallisa	Rainer Modern Ss	Government Aided	727	740	0	9	21
1546	Pallisa	St Paul H.S Petete	Partnership	1016	941	0	9	22
1547	Pallisa	Petete College	Partnership	1114	1088	0	14	26
1548	Pallisa	Agule High School	Government Aided	814	814	0	14	21
1549	Pallisa	Apopong Ss	Government Aided	0	0	0	0	0
1550	Pallisa	Gogonyo Ss	Government Aided	865	684	0	11	13
1551	Pallisa	Kameke Ss	Government Aided	675	589	0	4	17
1552	Pallisa	Crane High School, Bolliso li	Partnership	927	927	0	7	17
1553	Pallisa	Kasodo Ss	Partnership	210	245	0	4	12
1554	Pallisa	Pal And Lisa Ss	Partnership	502	375	70	27	25
1555	Pallisa	Pallisa Complex Project Ss	Partnership	657	542	0	8	23
1556	Pallisa	Bright Light Coll	Partnership	558	523	0	5	17
1557	Pallisa	Pallisa Ss	Government Aided	1387	1126	118	19	54
1558	Pallisa	Kamuge Hs	Government Aided	468	605	31	8	28
1559	Pallisa	Spartan High School	Partnership	644	627	0	9	0
1560	Pallisa	Pallisa Skills Training Centre	Partnership	196	52	0	8	12
1561	Pallisa	Palisa H/S	Partnership	1386	1206	128	14	45
1562	Rakai	St John Mary Muzeeyi's Bigada S S	Government Aided	285	240	0	6	27
1563	Rakai	Kabale Sanje S S	Government Aided	1382	1209	212	12	38
1564	Rakai	St Mary's S S Ssanje	Government Aided	1475	1271	120	20	40
1565	Rakai	Kyakago S S S	Government Aided	250	225	0	5	15
1566	Rakai	Kifamba Comp. Ss	Government Aided	427	374	0	4	19
1567	Rakai	St Bernard Many S S S	Government Aided	757	608	140	23	47
1568	Rakai	Holy Family Nazareth S S	Government Aided	288	265	0	10	17
1569	Rakai	Katereero S S S	Government Aided	213	138	0	8	15
1570	Rakai	Buyamba S S S	Government Aided	634	594	0	15	21
1571	Rakai	Sserinya S S S	Government Aided	531	529	0	10	10
1572	Rakai	Heroes Voc Ss	Partnership	677	613	0	9	21
1573	Rakai	Kacheera High School	Partnership	310	311	0	8	13
1574	Rakai	Kimuli S S S	Government Aided	617	533	53	10	24
1575	Rakai	Kiziba High School	Government Aided	259	238	0	4	18
1576	Rakai	Kibaale S S S	Government Aided	310	305	0	8	23
1577	Rakai	Samson Kalibala Kamya Memorial S S	Partnership	113	101	0	4	13
1578	Rakai	Kakabagyo	Government Aided	343	245	14	9	18
1579	Rakai	St Aloysious S S	Partnership	790	780	0	8	23
1580	Rakai	Kakoma S S S	Government Aided	460	384	48	13	22
1581	Rakai	Blessed Sacrament Ss Kayayumbe	Partnership	182	155	0	4	10
1582	Rakai	St Adrian Kasozi S S	Government Aided	375	375	0	6	16
1583	Rakai	St Raphael's Kabira S S S	Government Aided	643	526	22	9	20
1584	Rakai	Matale C/U Sec School	Government Aided	862	708	144	12	41
1585	Rakai	Kalisizo Prog Ss	Partnership	507	505	0	8	19
1586	Rakai	Kalisizo Seed Ss	Government Aided	429	424	0	4	24
1587	Rakai	Gayaza S S & Vocational School	Partnership	352	318	0	9	21

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1588	Rakai	Homeland College Kyotera	Partnership	324	301	0	4	23
1589	Rakai	St Joseph's Tech. Ss	Partnership	420	348	0	8	38
1590	Rakai	St Monica H/S Kabwoko	Partnership	681	675	0	5	18
1591	Rakai	Kabuwoko S S S	Government Aided	842	706	94	13	39
1592	Rakai	St James Ss Kyotera	Partnership	945	824	0	15	26
1593	Rakai	Kyotera Central S S	Government Aided	489	381	43	8	26
1594	Rakai	Kyotera Parents Ss	Partnership	884	739	107	0	20
1595	Rakai	Kyotera Town School	Partnership	925	711	0	11	16
1596	Rakai	St Herman Lwankoni	Government Aided	273	223	0	8	21
1597	Rakai	Community College School Kalisizo	Partnership	408	404	0	8	12
1598	Rakai	St Sebastian Sss Bethlehem	Partnership	637	577	0	7	0
1599	Rakai	Nakasoga	Government Aided	885	735	131	14	31
1600	Rakai	St Peregrin Ss Nakatoogo	Partnership	249	184	0	4	11
1601	Rubirizi	Kichwamba High School	Partnership	905	726	0	15	42
1602	Rubirizi	Ndekye S.S.S	Government Aided	815	775	50	16	39
1603	Rubirizi	Mwongyera Ss	Partnership	322	316	0	6	25
1604	Rubirizi	St Michael H.S Rugazi	Government Aided	645	573	44	20	40
1605	Rubirizi	Katerera Comprehensive High School	Partnership	780	751	0	12	0
1606	Rubirizi	Archbishop Bakyenga Voc. S.S	Partnership	501	460	0	12	0
1607	Rubirizi	Kirugu S.S	Government Aided	328	287	25	8	21
1608	Rubirizi	Katunguru Seed Ss	Government Aided	105	91	0	2	20
1609	Rukungiri	St Michael H/S	Partnership	227	180	0	5	12
1610	Rukungiri	Kyamakanda S.S	Government Aided	844	742	88	17	47
1611	Rukungiri	Nyabiteete S.S	Government Aided	606	574	19	16	32
1612	Rukungiri	Buyanja Grammar Sch.	Partnership	653	515	128	19	20
1613	Rukungiri	St Paul's Vocational S.S Buyanja	Government Aided	824	684	197	16	36
1614	Rukungiri	Blesses P.V.S.S	Partnership	511	403	23	12	31
1615	Rukungiri	Bishop Ruhindi Kebisoni High School	Government Aided	409	351	29	15	32
1616	Rukungiri	St Jerome S.S Ndama	Government Aided	1460	1184	233	17	53
1617	Rukungiri	St Anthony Mabanga S.S	Partnership	367	363	0	7	17
1618	Rukungiri	St Mathias Nyakishenyi Voc.Sch.	Government Aided	474	455	0	6	16
1619	Rukungiri	Nyakishenyi High Sch.	Government Aided	255	310	0	4	14
1620	Rukungiri	Rukungiri Voc.S.S Karukaata	Government Aided	181	177	0	9	16
1621	Rukungiri	Bwanga S.S	Government Aided	484	447	49	10	24
1622	Rukungiri	Nyarushanje High School	Partnership	212	210	0	7	16
1623	Rukungiri	Rubirizi S.S	Government Aided	362	314	48	16	30
1624	Rukungiri	St Peter's S.S Nyarushanje	Government Aided	1050	888	162	16	34
1625	Rukungiri	Bugangari S.S	Government Aided	530	494	61	11	41
1626	Rukungiri	St William's S.S Rwengiri	Government Aided	293	250	0	7	15
1627	Rukungiri	Katurika S.S	Government Aided	493	882	57	13	24
1628	Rukungiri	St Francis Buhunga H.S	Government Aided	614	568	25	12	30
1629	Rukungiri	Bwambara S.S	Government Aided	349	313	0	6	17
1630	Rukungiri	Nyakagyeme S.S	Government Aided	602	573	14	12	29

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1631	Rukungiri	Kyabugashe High School	Partnership	469	425	0	8	17
1632	Rukungiri	Bishop Robert Voc Ss Rwamagaya	Government Aided	360	319	0	12	18
1633	Rukungiri	St Joseph Vocational S S Rushasha	Partnership	470	440	0	12	17
1634	Rukungiri	Rwabukoba S.S	Government Aided	265	204	25	12	26
1635	Rukungiri	Kashenyi S.S	Government Aided	811	827	116	15	33
1636	Rukungiri	Kagunga S.S.S	Government Aided	456	429	7	10	30
1637	Rukungiri Mc	St Gerald's Nyakibale	Government Aided	946	787	181	25	43
1638	Sembabule	St Ann's Ss Ntuusi	Government Aided	391	332	12	6	18
1639	Sembabule	Kawanda Church Of Uganda Secondary School	Government Aided	255	213	26	10	21
1640	Sembabule	St Charles Lwanga Lwebitakuli	Government Aided	549	493	45	3	28
1641	Sembabule	Mawogola High S Bukulula	Government Aided	562	452	61	9	25
1642	Sembabule	St Andrews Mitete Ss	Partnership	231	223	0	0	0
1643	Sembabule	Mateete College School	Partnership	556	589	55	9	0
1644	Sembabule	St Paul Citizen High School- Kalukungu	Partnership	1022	1007	0	5	0
1645	Sembabule	Mateete Comprehensive Ss	Government Aided	1152	1028	117	11	31
1646	Sembabule	Uganda Marty's Ss Kikoma	Partnership	157	150	0	4	14
1647	Sembabule	Sembabule Cou Ss	Government Aided	390	359	31	8	25
1648	Sembabule	Uganda Marty's Ss Sembabule	Partnership	366	340	0	9	0
1649	Sembabule	Lwemiyaga Ss	Government Aided	422	347	20	6	16
1650	Serere	Kamod S.S	Government Aided	782	656	23	10	29
1651	Serere	Pigire S.S	Government Aided	385	324	0	4	14
1652	Serere	St Elizabeth's Girls S.S.S Kidetok	Government Aided	532	474	57	11	37
1653	Serere	Atiira Ss	Partnership	531	491	0	0	0
1654	Serere	Kadungulu .S	Government Aided	767	762	0	6	20
1655	Serere	Kateta Hill View S.S	Government Aided	538	516	0	8	17
1656	Serere	Ojetenyang Seed S.S	Government Aided	624	600	0	10	19
1657	Serere	Sunrise High School	Partnership	1051	782	0	15	46
1658	Serere	Bishop Wandera Girls Ss	Partnership	127	88	0	1	13
1659	Serere	Kyere S.S	Government Aided	775	750	22	10	27
1660	Serere	Sagich Royal S.S	Partnership	476	363	0	6	13
1661	Serere	Serere S.S	Government Aided	757	685	54	27	40
1662	Serere	Serere Township S.S	Partnership	990	783	64	10	0
1663	Sheema	Bugongi S.S	Government Aided	561	431	126	16	38
1664	Sheema	Kabwohe S.S	Government Aided	349	281	0	10	29
1665	Sheema	Kateete High School	Partnership	970	860	0	5	13
1666	Sheema	Kihunda Parents Ss	Partnership	1098	750	0	8	23
1667	Sheema	Kasaana H/S Kitagata	Partnership	796	794	0	13	33
1668	Sheema	Kalera Seed Ss	Government Aided	557	250	0	5	20
1669	Sheema	Kigarama Peas High School	Partnership	1320	675	0	3	23
1670	Sheema	St John's Nyabwina	Government Aided	959	691	297	16	54
1671	Sheema	St Charles Lwanga Kashekuro	Government Aided	635	574	53	15	37
1672	Sheema	Hillside Voc Ss Kitagata	Partnership	262	202	0	12	20
1673	Sheema	Kitagata S.S.S	Government Aided	1355	912	410	23	61

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1674	Sheema	Masyoro Vocational Ss	Partnership	262	303	0	8	16
1675	Sheema	Kyangyenyi H.S	Government Aided	328	291	19	8	27
1676	Sheema	Rweibaare S.S.S	Government Aided	389	316	33	12	30
1677	Sheema	Kibingo Girls S.S.S	Government Aided	701	508	51	26	46
1678	Sheema	Butsibo S.S	Government Aided	1269	1012	231	17	53
1679	Sheema	Ryakasinga Center Of High Educ	Partnership	923	859	0	20	54
1680	Sheema	Ruyonza Riverside School	Partnership	403	355	0	10	30
1682	Sironko	St Mathews College Buhugu	Partnership	146	146	0	0	0
1683	Sironko	St Paul Ss Nampanga	Partnership	452	426	0	4	30
1684	Sironko	Highways Ss	Partnership	500	496	0	13	25
1685	Sironko	Buhugu Ss	Government Aided	412	404	9	10	20
1686	Sironko	Mt Elgon Sss	Partnership	208	208	0	4	12
1687	Sironko	Bumasifa Seed School	Government Aided	612	546	37	8	25
1688	Sironko	Bugambi Ss	Government Aided	272	236	0	18	47
1689	Sironko	Masaba Sss	Government Aided	1279	1054	202	0	0
1690	Sironko	Nambulu Sss	Government Aided	149	149	0	7	13
1691	Sironko	Busamaga Ss	Partnership	272	236	0	10	0
1692	Sironko	Buboolo Ss	Partnership	108	98	0	0	0
1693	Sironko	Bugunzu Seed School	Government Aided	678	581	37	10	31
1694	Sironko	Nalusala Seed Secondary School	Government Aided	279	246	0	4	18
1695	Sironko	Sironko High School	Government Aided	892	860	25	9	27
1696	Sironko	Sironko Parents Ss	Partnership	1630	1200	270	9	35
1697	Sironko	Sironko Standard Ss	Partnership	585	585	0	4	32
1698	Sironko	Bugobbiro Ss	Government Aided	374	359	0	10	16
1699	Sironko	Sironko Prog Ss	Partnership	1174	950	118	8	0
1681	Sironko	Budadiri Girls Ss	Government Aided	320	284	30	8	24
1700	Soroti	Teso College Aloet	Government Aided	1579	1193	386	22	76
1701	Soroti	Gweri S.S	Government Aided	0	0	0	0	0
1702	Soroti	Kamuda Parents S.S	Partnership	160	115	0	4	12
1703	Soroti	Katine Sen. Sec. School	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
1704	Soroti	Erimu College	Partnership	520	423	22	9	20
1705	Soroti	Alliance H/S	Partnership	401	360	41	17	31
1706	Soroti	St Stephen S.S Soroti	Partnership	589	506	0	13	26
1707	Soroti	Tubur S.S	Government Aided	0	0	0	0	0
1708	Soroti	Light S.S.S	Partnership	3260	2730	357	25	0
1709	Soroti Mc	Soroti Ss	Government Aided	3799	3153	646	41	100
1710	Soroti Mc	Bethany Girls Comprehensive Ss	Partnership	247	223	0	4	20
1711	Soroti Mc	Olila High School	Partnership	2539	2072	0	19	56
1712	Soroti Mc	St Francis S.S For The Blind	Government Aided	88	62	11	8	18
1713	Soroti Mc	St Mary's Girls S.S Madera	Government Aided	607	540	37	10	38
1715	Tororo	Asinge Sss	Government Aided	1265	1120	94	18	43
1714	Tororo	Mella Seed Ss	Government Aided	0	0	0	0	0
1716	Tororo	Hereigns Ss	Partnership	423	359	40	6	20
1717	Tororo	St Lawrence Ss Kwapa	Partnership	550	433	0	7	0

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1718	Tororo	Malaba Ss	Partnership	338	293	0	4	14
1719	Tororo	Merikit Sss	Government Aided	359	340	1	0	15
1720	Tororo	Kidoko Ss	Government Aided	354	338	0	4	10
1721	Tororo	High Way Intergratyed Ss	Partnership	751	650	0	6	18
1722	Tororo	Kanah High School	Partnership	422	337	0	10	14
1723	Tororo	Atiri Ss	Government Aided	931	867	21	7	32
1724	Tororo	Bukedi Ss	Government Aided	319	278	0	8	13
1725	Tororo	Great Aubrey Memorial College	Partnership	1148	944	169	12	0
1726	Tororo	St Mary Assumpta Mella Ss	Government Aided	651	645	0	8	26
1727	Tororo	Helping Hands Ss	Partnership	350	304	23	8	18
1728	Tororo	Tororo Universal College	Partnership	880	722	141	12	37
1729	Tororo	Millenium Universal College Tororo	Partnership	716	797	0	9	20
1730	Tororo	Tororo Central Academy	Partnership	755	741	0	8	15
1731	Tororo	Tororo Comp. S.S.	Partnership	329	272	0	5	24
1732	Tororo	Kirewa Ss	Government Aided	579	547	6	5	19
1733	Tororo	Rainer H.S	Government Aided	266	235	0	7	17
1734	Tororo	Mulanda Parents Ss	Partnership	1295	1295	0	10	30
1735	Tororo	James Ochola Mem Ss	Government Aided	578	494	38	10	21
1736	Tororo	Mulanda Ss	Government Aided	303	303	0	6	18
1737	Tororo	Kiyeyi High Sch	Government Aided	377	379	0	8	13
1738	Tororo	Mahanga Ss	Government Aided	286	286	0	13	19
1739	Tororo	Paya Ss	Government Aided	276	250	0	6	13
1740	Tororo	Petta Community Ss	Partnership	1227	1149	0	12	30
1741	Tororo	Rubongi Ss	Government Aided	443	370	20	14	30
1742	Tororo	Katerema Ss	Government Aided	1190	709	59	11	29
1743	Tororo	Rubongi Army Ss	Government Aided	1660	1337	184	16	34
1744	Tororo	Tropical College Tororo	Partnership	178	80	0	11	14
1745	Tororo Mc	Eastside H/S	Partnership	280	268	0	7	13
1746	Tororo Mc	Helping Hands Ss Tororo	Partnership	503	456	0	6	14
1747	Tororo Mc	Bussi Ss	Government Aided	230	178	33	11	27
1748	Wakiso	St Peters Ss Bukalango	Partnership	338	268	12	6	18
1749	Wakiso	Balibaseka Ss	Government Aided	565	498	67	10	35
1750	Wakiso	Henry Kasule Mem Coll	Partnership	575	404	109	9	28
1751	Wakiso	Nampunge Community High School	Government Aided	728	612	35	14	38
1752	Wakiso	Wakiso Muslim Ss	Partnership	679	551	128	14	39
1753	Wakiso	Jjungo Sss	Government Aided	468	407	0	8	19
1754	Wakiso	Wakiso Ss For The Deaf	Government Aided	208	78	20	4	26
1755	Wakiso	Entebbe Kings Ss	Partnership	378	378	0	8	29
1756	Wakiso	Kawuku Sss	Partnership	293	287	0	7	19
1757	Wakiso	Kitala Ss	Government Aided	1235	1030	182	8	52
1758	Wakiso	Masulita Sss	Government Aided	498	407	58	23	33
1759	Wakiso	Mmanze Sss	Government Aided	545	453	43	10	33
1760	Wakiso	St Pius Sss Kiziba	Partnership	885	495	92	14	36
1761	Wakiso	Mende Kalema Memorial Sss	Government Aided	589	570	162	10	38

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1762	Wakiso	Bbembe Ss	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
1763	Wakiso	Naggulu Seed Ss	Government Aided	686	536	58	10	36
1764	Wakiso	Holy Family Ss	Partnership	253	168	0	5	20
1765	Wakiso	Nanziga Parents' Secondary School	Partnership	328	304	0	6	21
1766	Wakiso	Nsangi Secondary School	Government Aided	2076	1432	225	16	61
1767	Wakiso	Hope Boarding Ss -Lutembe	Partnership	390	274	0	8	35
1768	Wakiso	Kasengeje Ss	Government Aided	557	456	46	14	29
1769	Wakiso	Kitende Sss	Government Aided	1425	1081	386	20	70
1770	Wakiso	Bulasio Konde Mem. Ss Bukasa	Partnership	244	234	0	6	0
1771	Wakiso	Kampala City School	Partnership	684	589	0	11	25
1772	Wakiso	St Gerald's College	Partnership	113	113	0	4	11
1773	Wakiso	Rines Ss	Partnership	1077	875	262	18	44
1774	Wakiso	St John's Ntebetebe	Partnership	567	572	0	19	0
1775	Wakiso	St James High School	Partnership	91	100	0	4	14
1776	Wakiso	Namulonge Ss	Partnership	375	300	0	6	19
1777	Wakiso	Agrolinks Academy Namasuba	Partnership	577	634	0	7	27
1778	Wakiso	Stafford H/S	Partnership	829	711	0	9	25
1779	Wakiso	Comprehensive College Kitetika	Partnership	244	244	0	15	47
1780	Wakiso	Mirembe Sss Bunaddu	Partnership	818	755	0	8	13
1781	Wakiso	Nabitato Ss	Partnership	511	415	0	7	27
1782	Wakiso	Buwagga Ss	Partnership	331	257	0	6	26
1783	Wakiso	Buwambo Seed Secondary School	Government Aided	607	526	0	8	35
1784	Wakiso	St Edwards College Galamba	Government Aided	367	283	55	6	27
1785	Wakiso	Lugoba Ss	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
1786	Wakiso	St Roza College School	Partnership	308	303	0	8	16
1787	Wakiso	Mwereerwe Ss	Government Aided	718	590	99	15	45
1788	Wakiso	Standard Ss Bweyogerere	Partnership	1488	1170	278	16	31
1789	Wakiso	Kira Ss	Government Aided	998	802	183	15	46
1790	Wakiso	Kirinya Cou Ss	Government Aided	870	781	0	9	42
1791	Wakiso	Awegys Christian Comprehensive Ss	Partnership	136	98	0	4	17
1792	Wakiso	Aggrey Memorial Ss	Government Aided	702	554	150	14	55
1793	Wakiso	Lubugumu Jamia High School	Government Aided	774	667	96	9	32
1794	Wakiso	Global Harvest Ss	Partnership	639	525	0	7	19
1795	Wakiso	Bright Future Voc Sss	Partnership	879	658	114	12	28
1796	Wakiso	Sam Iga Memorial College	Government Aided	1354	1092	250	23	41
1797	Wakiso	Spire H/S Gayaza	Partnership	325	267	0	10	24
1798	Wakiso	Masooli Ss	Partnership	164	129	0	9	28
1799	Wakiso	Conerstone High School	Partnership	459	406	49	8	25
1800	Wakiso	Matugga Girls Sss	Partnership	882	714	145	12	0
1801	Wakiso	Iqra High School	Partnership	585	499	140	6	18
1802	Wakiso	Top Times High School Kyengera	Partnership	422	412	0	6	20
1804	Yumbe	Drājini Hill Sec School	Partnership	208	204	0	4	15
1805	Yumbe	Loil S.S	Partnership	513	479	0	7	16

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	USE Enrol Ment	UPOLET Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers
1806	Yumbe	Limidia High S.S	Partnership	460	426	0	6	19
1807	Yumbe	Romogi Seed S.S	Government Aided	505	347	19	4	15
1808	Yumbe	Lomunga S.S	Partnership	469	446	0	4	16
1809	Yumbe	Kuru S.S	Government Aided	807	734	74	6	23
1810	Yumbe	Midigo S.S	Partnership	830	794	0	7	0
1811	Yumbe	Odravu S.S	Government Aided	732	642	80	7	23
1812	Yumbe	Yumbe S.S	Government Aided	493	444	50	10	34
1813	Yumbe	Aringa S.S	Government Aided	880	777	106	20	31
1814	Yumbe	Green Valley College	Partnership	715	715	0	8	32
1815	Yumbe	Kings Modern College Yumbe	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
1816	Yumbe	Yumbe Town View College	Partnership	750	726	0	6	22
1803	Yumbe	Apo Seed Ss	Government Aided	253	253	0	6	19
1817	Zombo	Pakadha Seed Ss	Government Aided	444	356	28	10	27
1818	Zombo	Jangokoro Seed Ss	Government Aided	0	0	0	0	0
1819	Zombo	St Aloysious College Nyapea	Government Aided	181	119	0	14	18
1820	Zombo	Charity College	Partnership	603	441	0	5	17
1821	Zombo	Paidha S S S	Partnership	912	821	0	10	28
1822	Zombo	St Gregory	Partnership	0	0	0	0	0
1823	Zombo	Aluka Sss	Government Aided	594	497	9	9	16
1824	Zombo	Warr Girls S. S.S	Government Aided	283	245	0	10	23
1825	Zombo	Negrini Memorial Ss	Partnership	152	147	0	4	7
1826	Zombo	Zeus Sec Sch	Government Aided	472	410	7	11	14
				1,059,996	912,394	70,771	18,001	41,852

Annex 10 BTVET Headcount National Result Summary

BTVET/UPPET National Summary : All Institutions		Jun-15	
	Male	Female	Total
Y1 BTVET Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	2,465	772	3,237
Total Counted in Y1	2,248	682	2,930
Proven Absentees in Y1	217	90	307
Aggregate 29-and above admitted	597	239	836
BTVET Share of Y1 Enrolment	68.5%	64.8%	67.6%
Gender Proportion of BTVET eligible YtudentY	76%	24%	
Total Enrolled (UPPET plus Non UPPET) in Term 1 - Y1	3,600	1,192	4,792
	Male	Female	Total
Y2 BTVET Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	2,157	588	2,745
Total Counted in Y2 in	1,874	506	2,380
Proven Absentees in Y2	283	82	365
Aggregate 29-and above admitted	281	72	353
BTVET Share of Y2 Enrolment	80%	74%	79%
Gender Proportion	79%	21%	
Total Enrolled (UPPET plus Non UPPET) in Term 1 - Y2	2,682	791	3,473
Y3 BTVET Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	1,678	382	2,060
Total Counted in Y3 in	1,442	332	1,774
Proven Absentees in Y3	236	50	286
Aggregate 29-and above admitted	122	37	159
BTVET Share of Y3 Enrolment	86%	75%	84%
Gender Proportion	81%	19%	
Total Enrolled (UPPET plus Non UPPET) in Term 1 - Y3	1,954	510	2,464
Y1-Y3 BTVET Eligible (Admitted within 4 - 28 Aggregate Range)	6,300	1,742	8,042
Total Enrolled (UPPET plus Non UPPET) in Term 1 - Y1-Y3	8,236	2,493	10,729
Y1&2 Aggregate 29-and above admitted	1,000	348	1,348
BTVET Share of Y1-Y3 Enrolment	76%	70%	75%
Gender Proportion of BTVET eligible Students	78%	23%	
	Male	Female	Total
BTVET UPOLET Eligible Y1	1,799	353	2,152
Total Counted in Y1 in	1,648	302	1,950
Proven Absentees in Y1	151	51	202
UPOLET Eligible Students' Share of Enrolment	58%	42%	55%
Gender Proportion of USE eligible students	84%	16%	
Total Enrolment (Overall UPOLET Plus Non UPOLET) Term 1 Y1	3,098	849	3,947
BTVET UPOLET Eligible Y2	1,721	357	2,078
Total Counted in Y2 in	1,496	290	1,786
Proven Absentees in Y2	225	67	292
UPOLET Eligible Students' Share of Enrolment	61%	47%	58%
Gender Proportion of USE eligible students	83%	17%	
Total Enrolment (Overall UPOLET Plus Non UPOLET) Term 1 Y2	2,837	761	3,598
Y1-Y2 BTVET UPOLET Eligible Students	3,520	710	4,230
Total Enrolled (UPPET plus Non UPPET) in Term 1 - Y1-Y2	5,935	1,610	7,545

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

Y1&2 admitted above required mark	1,912	672	2,584
BTVET UPOLET Share of Y1-Y2 Enrolment	59%	44%	56%
Gender Proportion of BTVET UPOLET eligible Students	83%	17%	
	Male	Female	Total
HEALTH UPOLET Eligible Y1	540	483	1,023
Total Counted in Y1 in	464	456	920
Proven Absentees in Y1	76	27	103
UPOLET Eligible Students' Share of Enrolment	99%	88%	93%
Gender Proportion of USE eligible students	53%	47%	
Total Intake (Overall UPOLET Plus Non UPOLET) Term 1 Y1	544	552	1,096
	Male	Female	Total
HEALTH UPOLET Eligible Y2	588	709	1,297
Total Counted in Y2 in	473	636	1,109
Proven Absentees in Y2	115	73	188
UPOLET Eligible Students' Share of Enrolment	93%	99%	96%
Gender Proportion of USE eligible students	45%	55%	
Total Intake (Overall UPOLET Plus Non UPOLET) Term 1 Y2	632	719	1,351
Y1-Y2 BTVET UPOLET Eligible Students	1,128	1,192	2,320
Total Intake (UPOLET) plus Non UPPET) in Term 1 - Y1-Y2	1,176	1,271	2,447
BTVET UPOLET Share of Y1-Y2 Enrolment	96%	94%	95%
Gender Proportion of BTVET UPOLET eligible Students	49%	51%	
	Male	Female	Total
BTVET/UPPET Total Enrolment (UPPET plus Non UPPET)	8,236	2,493	10,729
BTVET/UPOLET Total Enrolment (UPPET plus Non UPPET)	5,935	1,610	7,545
HEALTH/UPOLET Total Enrolment (UPPET plus Non UPPET)	1,176	1,271	2,447
BTVET/UPPET Gender Proportion	77%	23%	
BTVET/UPOLET Gender Proportion	79%	21%	
HEALTH/UPOLET Gender Proportion	48%	52%	
BTVET/UPPET Facilities	Permanent	Temporary	Total
Classrooms	414	95	509
Workshop/Laboratories	111	15	126
Latrine Blocks	126	389	15
Library Blocks	13	-	13
Student Classroom Ratio			21
Student Teacher Ratio			19
Student Latrine Ratio			715
BTVET/UPOLET Facilities	Permanent	Temporary	Total
Classrooms	357	44	401
Workshop/Laboratories	11	5	16
Latrine Blocks	530	81	611
Library Blocks	26	1	27
Student Classroom Ratio			19
Student Teacher Ratio			8
Student Latrine Ratio			12
HEALTH/UPOLET Facilities	Permanent	Temporary	Total
Laboratories	12	0	12
Workshop			
Latrine Blocks	54	0	54
Library Blocks	8	0	8

Student Laboratory Ratio			204
Student Teacher Ratio			40
Student Latrine Ratio			45
BTVET/UPPET Teaching Staff			
Gender	Male	Female	Total
Teachers on Government Payroll	235	60	295
Teachers not on Government Payroll	211	58	269
Total Teachers	447	121	564
BTVET/UPOLET Teaching Staff			
Gender	Male	Female	Total
Teachers on Government Payroll	507	94	593
Teachers not on Government Payroll	295	129	413
Total Teachers	802	223	1,006
HEALTH/UPOLET Teaching Staff			
Gender	Male	Female	Total
Teachers on Government Payroll	21	26	47
Teachers not on Government Payroll	7	7	14
Total Teachers	28	33	61
No. of BTVET Institutions	UPPET	UPOLET	HEALTH
Ownership			
Government Aided Institutions	39	1	8
Private Partnership Institutions	16		
Total	55	1	8
BTVET/UPPET Funds Required per term			
Category	Unit (UGX)	Enrolment	Amount (UGX)
Government	200,000	6,396	1,279,200,000
Private	200,000	1,646	329,200,000
Total		8,042	1,608,400,000
BTVET/UPOLET Funds Required per term			
Category	Unit (UGX)	Enrolment	Amount (UGX)
Government	414,000	4,230	1,751,220,000
Private		Nil	Nil
Total		4,230	1,751,220,000
BTVET/UPOLET Funds Required per term			
Category	Unit (UGX)	Enrolment	Amount (UGX)
Government	414,000	2,320	960,480,000
Private		Nil	Nil
Total		2,320	960,480,000

Annex 11: BTJET/UPPET schools Enrolment, Number of Classes and Teachers

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrolment	USE Enrolment	Classes	Teachers
1	Amolatar	Namasale Technical School	Government Aided	248	213	8	17
2	Amuria	Wera Technical School	Government Aided	285	227	10	16
3	Amuru	Atiak Technical School	Government Aided	155	204	7	0
4	Apac	Apac Technical School	Government Aided	220	152	15	27
5	Arua	Inde Technical	Government Aided	162	140	10	21
6	Arua	Omugo Technical School	Government Aided	207	237	13	32
7	Bugiri	Bukooli Technical School	Government Aided	222	208	9	20
8	Buikwe	Nile Vocational Institute	Partnership	177	177	28	0
9	Bundibugyo	Hakitungya Community Polytechnic	Government Aided	330	265	6	20
10	Busia	Lumino Community Poly	Government Aided	129	138	18	0
11	Butaleja	Mulagi Voc. Training Inst	Partnership	106	14	9	0
12	Dokolo	Dokolo Technical	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
13	Entebbe Mc	Shoreline Technical Institute	Partnership	253	226	10	13
14	Fort Portal Mc	St Joseph's Technical Virika	Partnership	126	87	15	26
15	Gulu	Bobo Community Polytechnic Sch	Government Aided	190	199	5	25
16	Gulu Mc	St Joseph's Technical Sch. Gulu	Partnership	254	155	0	0
17	Hoima	St Joseph Vocational Training Centre Muntume	Partnership	0	0	0	0
18	Iganga	Poineer Technical Institute	Partnership	418	206	19	43
19	Isingiro	Rweizirirogiro Tech.Sch	Government Aided	189	156	11	26
20	Kabale	Kizinga Technical School	Government Aided	238	232	8	23
21	Kabale	Rukore Community Polytechnic	Government Aided	117	101	7	23
22	Kampala	Uganda Society For The Deaf V.T.C	Partnership	0	0	0	0
23	Kamuli	St Joseph Vocational Training Centre Kamuli	Partnership	173	160	6	0
24	Kamwenge	St Josephs Technical School Kyarubingo	Government Aided	332	225	16	0
25	Kanungu	Kihiihi Community Polytechnic	Government Aided	219	124	4	21
26	Kanungu	Kihanda Tech.Sch	Government Aided	262	194	9	18
27	Kapchorwa	Kapchorwa Technical School	Government Aided	219	219	21	0
28	Katakwi	Katakwi Technical School	Government Aided	205	171	15	20
29	Kitgum	Obyen Community Polytechnic	Government Aided	106	106	2	13
30	Koboko	Koboko Technical School	Partnership	111	78	8	23
31	Kumi	Kumi Technical School	Government Aided	212	192	10	18
32	Lira	Ave Maria Vtc	Partnership	212	200	5	13
33	Luweero	Bowa Community Polytechnic	Government Aided	114	104	11	0
34	Manafwa	Namisindwa Technical School	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
35	Mbale	Bungokho Rural Development Centre	Partnership	367	2	6	0
36	Mbale	Mbale Mun. Comm. Polytech	Government Aided	149	149	16	0
37	Mbarara	Kakiika Technical School	Government Aided	241	241	11	0
38	Mbarara	Kadogo Community Polytec	Government Aided	121	121	15	0
39	Mbarara	Ngugo Technical School	Government Aided	202	162	8	0
40	Moroto	St Daniel Comboni Polytechnic Naoi	Partnership	188	118	0	0
41	Mubende	Mubende Com.Polytechnic	Government Aided	162	160	4	0
42	Nakasongola	Uganda Honey Bee Keepers	Partnership	0	0	0	0
43	Nebbi	Pacer Community Polytechnic	Government Aided	98	49	11	13
44	Oyam	Acaba Technical School	Government Aided	600	361	16	21
45	Pader	Pajule Technical	Government Aided	313	208	7	16
46	Pallisa	Nagwere Technical School	Government Aided	180	154	16	6
47	Rakai	Ssanje Community Polytechnic	Government Aided	109	161	9	0
48	Sembabule	Lutunku Community Polytechnic	Government Aided	107	63	9	24
49	Serere	Olio Community Poytechnic	Government Aided	393	279	5	26
50	Soroti Mc	Uganda Martyrs' Vocational Instution Aminit	Partnership	299	120	17	0
51	Tororo	Iyolwa Technical Sch	Government Aided	363	182	8	0

Ministry of Education, Science, Technology and Sports
National USE/UPPET and UPOLET Headcount 2015

S/N	District	School	Ownership	Enrolment	USE Enrolment	Classes	Teachers
52	Tororo	Barinyanga Technical School	Government Aided	173	94	8	0
53	Wakiso	Masulita Vocational Training Centre	Government Aided	92	78	9	0
54	Wakiso	Bbira Voc.Training School	Partnership	117	103	11	0
55	Wakiso	Gombe Community Polytechnic	Government Aided	246	127	8	0

Annex 12: BTJET/UPOLET Institutions Enrolment, Number of Classes and Teachers

Sn	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	Use Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers/ Tutors
1	Abim	Abim Technical Institute	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
2	Agago	Kalongo Technical Institute	Government Aided	50	0	4	0
2	Alebtong	Amugo. Agro. Tech. Inst	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
4	Arua	Arua Tech. Inst	Government Aided	100	2	6	23
5	Bushenyi	Bumaire Technical Institute	Government Aided	172	0	7	27
6	Bushenyi	Kyamuhunga Tech.Inst	Government Aided	100	4	0	0
7	Busia	Nalwire Tech.Inst	Government Aided	202	202	9	21
8	Butaleja	Butaleja. Tech. Inst	Government Aided	264	100	13	28
9	Butambala	Kabasanda Tech. Inst	Government Aided	340	100	23	25
10	Gomba	St Peter's Bukalagi Technical Institute	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
11	Iganga	Iganga Tech. Inst	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
12	Jinja	Jinja Voc Training Institute	Government Aided	100	76	9	56
13	Kaabong	Kaboong Technical Institute	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
14	Kabale Mc	Kabale Tech. Inst	Government Aided	256	100	17	33
15	Kaberamaido	Kaberamaido Tech Inst	Government Aided	226	245	8	31
16	Kaliro	Kaliro Tech.Inst	Government Aided	130	0	14	24
17	Kampala	Nakawa Voc Training Institute	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
18	Kampala	Lugogo Voc Training Institute	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
19	Kamwenge	Kitagwenda Technical Institute	Government Aided	134	112	8	25
20	Kanungu	Nyakatare Tech Inst	Government Aided	100	100	7	34
21	Kanungu	Burora Tech. Inst'	Government Aided	159	159	0	27
22	Kasese	Lake Katwe Tech. Inst	Government Aided	119	125	8	18
23	Kasese Mc	Kasese Youth Pol Technical Institute	Government Aided	100	100	6	21
24	Kayunga	Ahmed Seguya Mem Tech. Inst	Government Aided	352	100	11	27
25	Kiryandongo	Kiryandongo Tech. Inst	Government Aided	100	100	7	22
26	Kisoro	Kisoro Tech. Inst	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
27	Kitgum	Kitgum Tech. Inst	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
28	Kotido	Kotido Technical Institute	Government Aided	617	238	8	0
29	Masaka Mc	St Kizito Kitovu Technical Institute	Government Aided	68	76	22	45
30	Mayuge	Nkoko Memorial Technical Institute	Government Aided	160	45	4	19
31	Mbarara	Rwentanga Technical Institute	Government Aided	120	120	14	17
32	Mbarara	Burora Tech. Inst'	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
33	Mbarara	Nyamitanga Tech. Inst	Government Aided	300	225	15	29
34	Mbarara	Rwampara Technical Institute	Government Aided	205	120	7	16
35	Mbarara	Rugando Tech Inst	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
36	Mitooma	Kabira Tech Inst	Government Aided	225	141	6	21
37	Moroto	Moroto Technical Institute	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
38	Moyo	Moyo Tech.Inst	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
39	Mpigi	Katonga Technical Institute	Government Aided	100	0	4	18
40	Mubende	Mubende Technical Institute	Government Aided	188	0	9	29
41	Nakapiripirit	Nakapiripirit Technical Institute	Government Aided	100	72	4	27
42	Napak	Moroto Technical Institute	Government Aided	68	0	4	0
43	Nebbi	Ora Tech. Inst	Government Aided	169	0	10	21
44	Ntungamo	Ihunga Polytechnic Institute	Government Aided	100	100	16	42
45	Ntungamo	Kibatsi Tech Inst	Government Aided	175	50	12	16
46	Oyam	Minakulu Technical Institute	Government Aided	208	638	9	24
47	Pader	Kalongo Tech Inst.	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
48	Pallisa	Kasodo. Tech.Inst	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
49	Rakai	Kammengo Tech. Inst	Government Aided	265	100	19	25
50	Rukungiri	Rukungiri Tech Inst	Government Aided	277	100	18	40
51	Rukungiri	Uganda Matyres Technical Institute Nyarushanje	Government Aided	187	112	8	23

Sn	District	School	Ownership	Enrol Ment	Use Enrol Ment	Classes	Teachers/ Tutors
52	Sheema	Karera Tech. Inst	Government Aided	235	66	13	30
53	Sheema	Kitagata Farm Institute	Government Aided	110	2	9	16
54	Soroti	St Kizito Tech. Inst Madera	Government Aided	464	100	11	32
55	Tororo	Tororo Tech. Inst	Government Aided	100	200	6	31
56	Wakiso	St Joseph Tech Institute-Kisubi	Government Aided	100	100	16	43
57	Jinja	Kakira Community Poly Tech	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
58	Kalangala	Ssesse Farm School	Government Aided	0	0	0	0
				7,545	4,230	401	1,006

Annex 13: BTJET/UPOLET Health Institutions Enrolment, Number of Classes and Teachers

S/N	DISTRICT	SCHOOL	Overall Intake	Eligible Students	Laboratory	Libraries	Teachers
1	Arua Mc	Arua Sch Of Nursing	389	381	1	1	6
2	Jinja Mc	Jinja Sch Of Nursing/Midwifery	396	416	2	1	14
3	Jinja Mc	Jinja Medical Lab	338	346	3	1	4
4	Kabale Mc	Kabale School Of Nursing	201	201	3	1	6
5	Kampala	Mulago Paramedical (Enviromental And Orthopedic)	279	194	-	1	2
6	Kampala	Butabika School Of Psychiatric Nursing	352	239	2	1	10
7	Lira Mc	Lira School Of Nursing	221	254	1	1	5
8	Mbale Mc	Mbale School Of Hygiene	271	289	-	1	14
			2,447	2,320	12	8	61

*****NB: 2014 Data